

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/16/2007
Occurred Incident: 7 - Weapons Offense
Dispatched as: 7 - Weapons Offense
Case No: 2007-82098 Supplement
Ref. No:
Sec/Area: 616 EAST
Grid: PFLAUM RD
Case Offense: WEAPONS OFFENSE
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd
Call Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:12
Dispatch Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:13
Reporting Officer: PO RUSSELL J POLLARD 3913
Special Routing:
From Date/Time:
Thru Date/Time:

CONTACT RONALD A BRANDON AKA RON
M/W DOB: [REDACTED] (48 yrs)
5001 CAMDEN RD, H: [REDACTED]
HOW ID'D: VERBALLY

CONTACT SUSAN M BRANDON
F/W DOB: [REDACTED] (49 yrs)
5001 CAMDEN RD, H: [REDACTED]
HOW ID'D: WIS PHOTO DL
DRV LIC: [REDACTED]

CONTACT JOSHUA A BRANDON
M/W DOB: [REDACTED] (23 yrs)
5001 CAMDEN RD, H: [REDACTED]

CONTACT JESSICA M BRANDON
F/W DOB: [REDACTED] (20 yrs)
5001 CAMDEN RD, H: [REDACTED] C [REDACTED]

***CONTACTED**

***CONTACTED**

***CONTACTED**

OFFICER NARRATIVE

On 07/15/07 at 06:13pm, I was dispatched to 5001 Camden Rd regarding a man with a gun sitting on the front porch of the residence. Please see Detective Greg Luedtke's report regarding my arrival on scene and my account of the officer involved shooting.

After the shooting, a white female exited the residence at 5001 Camden Rd through the back door. This white female was identified via Wisconsin DL as Susan Brandon. Officer Kelly Beckett and I walked Susan behind her residence heading northbound and through the backyard of the neighboring residence. We then walked her out to the street and had her sit in the backseat of a marked squad car for approximately one hour.

Interview With Susan Brandon:

Susan said that the man who had been shot out in front of her residence at 5001 Camden Rd was her ex-husband who she identified as Ronald Brandon. Susan referred to him as Ron. Susan said that they were married for twenty-five years, but then divorced in 2005.

Susan said that this afternoon Ron was sitting on the front porch drinking a beer. At one point Ron threw his beer down on the ground. Susan said that she saw the beer can hit the ground and she saw some beer come out of the can. Susan wondered why he did this. Ron then came back inside

the residence and said, "That's it." Ron got another beer out of the refrigerator, then got his headphones and went back outside. After sometime Ron came back inside the residence and said, "I've had enough." Ron grabbed a pellet gun from under the couch. Susan said to Ron, "What the hell are you doing?" Ron said, "I'm gonna end it all right here." Susan grabbed the gun out of Ron's hands. Ron immediately grabbed the gun back from her and said that he was going to call 911. Susan attempted two times after this to grab the gun back out of Ron's hands, but he was holding the gun up above his head so she couldn't reach it. Susan referred to the gun sometimes as a BB gun and sometimes as a pellet gun.

Ron went back out on the porch and sat down. Susan saw Ron dial 911 on the house phone as he was sitting on the front porch. She assumed he was dialing 911 because she saw him punch the keypad on the phone three times. From inside the door, Susan heard Ron say something on the phone about "a man with a gun." Susan dialed 911 on her cell phone from the back bedroom inside the residence. She told the dispatcher that her husband who just called 911 was the man with the gun and it was a pellet gun. She then heard sirens, then yelling, then "pop, pop." By this time Susan was walking into the living room area and saw blood dripping from Ron's head. She saw this from inside the residence.

Officer Beckett asked Susan what the pellet gun looked like and Susan responded by saying, "A real gun." Susan said that Ron kept the pellet gun under the couch in case someone broke into the house.

I asked Susan if she knew why Ron would do this and she said that, "He's been depressed. He's been drinking on and off for years." Susan said that after Ron's mom died of cancer he went downhill and she finally divorced him in 2005.

Susan said that Ron had previously been living in Waunakee and was taking care of his father there at an assisted living home. Two weeks ago Ron showed up at her front door and told her that he walked all the way from Waunakee. Ron told Susan that he had no other place to go and that it would only be for a while. Susan said that Ron seemed sober at the time. Susan said that today Ron tried to get beer out of her. When she refused, Ron took money out of her pants pocket and stole \$5 from their daughter Jessica Brandon. Ron also took change out of their son, Joshua Brandon's, bedroom. Susan said that Ron had a baggie of change and went to the Open Pantry on Pflaum Rd and bought one four-pack of High Gravity beer which she described as strong and cheap. Susan said that this High Gravity beer has a very high alcohol content and drinking two of them is like drinking four regular beers. Susan also said that Ron doesn't sober up, but rather maintains his drunk. Susan told me that she knew that Ron was intoxicated today because his eyes were bloodshot and she could smell it on him. Susan said that Ron has reeked of intoxicants for about the past week.

In reference to Ron calling the police this afternoon Susan said, "The worst thing is he had to do it at his own house. That just pisses me off. He's been depressed all these years." Susan told me that in February of 2006, Ron held a knife against his stomach and that she got the knife away from him. Susan said it wasn't that difficult to get the knife because he was so drunk. Susan also told me that when their son Joshua was only two or three years old that Ron made a comment to Joshua that he was going to be with his uncle Butch. Joshua responded by saying that uncle Butch was in heaven. Susan said that Ron has often made comments like these over the years to get sympathy.

Officer Beckett and I were instructed to transport Susan to NPD.

Officer Beckett transported Susan and I followed. A short time after we arrived at NPD, Detective Tom Colby arrived and interviewed Susan. Detective Colby conducted this taped interview in a private room with only him, Susan, Jane Lombardo, and myself present.

After the conclusion of this interview I returned to East PD.

NFA/bls

Supervisory Officer: _____ I.D.: _____

Reporting Officer: *Russell J Pollard* I.D.: 3913
PO RUSSELL J POLLARD

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/16/2007
Occurred Incident: 7 - Weapons Offense
Dispatched as: 7 - Weapons Offense

Case No: 2007-82098 Supplement
Ref. No:
Sec/Area: 616 EAST
Grid: PFLAUM RD

Case Offense: WEAPONS OFFENSE
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd
Call Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:12
Dispatch Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:13
Reporting Officer: PO SARAH W SHIMKO 3797
Special Routing:

From Date/Time:
Thru Date/Time:

OFFICER NARRATIVE

On 07/15/07 at approximately 06:13pm, I responded to a man with a gun call at 5001 Camden Rd. I was dressed in full military style uniform, operating marked squad #335.

Dispatch had advised that there was a man on his porch who had been threatening neighbors with a gun and still had the gun in his possession. While responding in emergency mode with lights and sirens I heard Police Officer Diane Nachtigal's voice on the radio say, "He's pointing the gun at me" in a stressed tone of voice.

As I turned southbound from Buckeye to Camden Rd, I was directly behind Sergeant Armagost's unmarked sergeant squad as she had just turned the corner in front of me coming from the opposite direction.

Upon arrival I observed Police Officer Matt Kenny in the driveway of the target address. I saw Officer Kenny wave one of his arms, I believe his left arm, down near his hip and thigh area at his side. I interpreted this motion to mean that he wanted us to stay behind and to the right of him and to not cross in front of the target residence.

I approached in the direction that I believed to be the safest to help develop a perimeter on the house. At this point I heard someone say that shots had been fired. I also heard someone say that there are people inside of the house. As I was approaching I saw an officer who I recognize to be from another jurisdiction in the driveway of the target house. I later contacted that officer and he identified himself as Officer Jeff Calhoun of Capitol PD.

I was unsure at this time if we had rear coverage on the target house and believed there to be more people inside so I ran around the duplex directly to the north of the target residence. Once in the backyard, I observed that there were at least two other officers covering the rear of the house from the southwest corner of the duplex. To avoid a crossfire situation I returned to the front, northeast corner, of the house.

When I got back to the northeast corner I observed Police Officer Calhoun in verbal contact with a female inside of the target residence in the room that would be on the very northeast corner. Officer Calhoun and I both ordered her to stay there with her hands where we could see them. She appeared shocked and did keep her hands visible. She stated that nobody was in the house besides herself. After that I moved closer to the front of the house while maintaining to the best of my ability coverage of the inside of the house through the front screen door. As I moved closer to the front of the house I observed an adult male slumped over on the front steps of the 5001 Camden Rd address.

I heard what sounded to me like agonal breathing. I heard Sergeant Armagost tell us not to approach the suspect yet.

The female inside the house was ordered to leave through the back door with her hands on her head moments after I had initially seen her and had verbal contact with her. Sergeant Armagost told me to standby with the gun that she had removed from the suspect's reach. A few moments later I heard and saw that the target residence was being cleared. Just prior to officers going in to clear the residence I heard someone say that the suspect's son was also in the residence. That information was relayed to officers clearing the residence.

A few moments after officers had entered to clear the residence I heard a request for Fire Rescue to come to the scene and they arrived quickly. I observed the paramedics place the suspect on a backboard and then stretcher and take him to the ambulance.

I had been instructed to standby with the gun and I did so until an inner and outer perimeter was set up with crime scene tape and Investigator Herb Mueller advised that I no longer was needed to standby with the evidence.

At this point Sergeant Armagost assigned me to keep a log of who came in and out of the inner perimeter of the scene. I started this log at 07:02pm.

- At 07:02pm, I observed Sergeant Armagost, Investigator Herb Mueller, Police Officer Scott Sachtjen, Police Officer Chee Lee, Police Officer Jen Mundt, Police Officer Matt Wentzel, Police Officer Julia Helbach, Police Officer Chanda Dolsen, Investigator Adsit, Investigator Hampton, and Police Officer Jeff Calhoun of Capitol PD.
- At 07:30pm, Detective Al Rickey and Police Officer Lori Chalecki entered.
- At 07:33pm, Investigator Hampton left.
- At 07:45pm, Sergeant Peregoy and Detective Bruce Frey entered.
- At 07:53pm, Joel DeSpain and Dane County Coroner John Stanley entered.
- At 08:04pm, Sergeant Peregoy left.
- At 08:06pm, Detective Colby entered.
- At 08:11pm, Joel DeSpain and John Stanley left.
- At 08:20pm, Detective Colby and Sergeant Armagost left.
- At 08:26pm, Sergeant Samson arrived.
- At 08:31pm, Detective Frey, Police Officer Lori Chalecki and Police Officer Jeff Calhoun entered.
- At 08:40pm, Detective Frey, Police Officer Chalecki and Police Officer Calhoun left.
- At 09:15pm, Detective Al Rickey left.
- At 10:46pm, Police Officer Brian Vandervest arrived.
- At 10:54pm, Police Officer Matt Wentzel left.
- At 11:25pm, Investigator Mike McEvoy arrived.
- At 01:15am, Investigator Mike McEvoy left.
- At 01:35am, Investigator Herb Mueller and Investigator Justin Adsit left.
- At 02:30am, I left and Police Officer Jim Witalison took over my position at the south side of the inner perimeter.

NFA/bls

Supervisory Officer: _____

I.D.: _____

Reporting Officer: _____


PO SARAH W SHIMKO

I.D.: 3797

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/15/2007

Case No: 2007-82098 Supplement

**Occurred Incident:
Dispatched as:**

**Ref. No:
Sec/Area:
Grid:**

Case Offense: WEAPONS OFFENSE
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd
Call Date/Time:
Dispatch Date/Time:
Reporting Officer: PO KELLY BECKETT, 3784
Special Routing:

**From Date/Time:
Thru Date/Time:**

VICTIM **RONALD A. BRANDON**
M/W DOB: [REDACTED] Height: 511 Weight: 165
HairColor: BLN EyeColor: BLU
5001 CAMDEN RD
HOW ID'D: BY SUSAN BRANDON
STATUS: DECEASED

CONTACT **SUSAN M. BRANDON, AKA SUE** ***CONTACTED**
F/W DOB: [REDACTED] Height: 504 Weight: 130
HairColor: BRO EyeColor: BRO
5001 CAMDEN RD, C: [REDACTED] H: [REDACTED] OR [REDACTED]
EMPLOYER: FARM & FLEET
RELATION: RONALD'S EX-WIFE
STATUS: CONTACTED

CONTACT **JOSHUA A. BRANDON**
M/W DOB: [REDACTED]
5001 CAMDEN RD
RELATION: SON OF SUSAN AND RONALD BRANDON
HOW ID'D: BY SUSAN BRANDON
STATUS: NOT CONTACTED

CONTACT **JESSICA M. BRANDON**
F/W DOB: [REDACTED]
5001 CAMDEN RD, C: [REDACTED]
EMPLOYER: FARM & FLEET
RELATION: DAUGHTER OF SUSAN AND RONALD BRANDON
HOW ID'D: BY SUSAN BRANDON
STATUS: NOT CONTACTED

On 7-15-07, I was dressed in full military style MPD uniform, operating marked squad 371 and riding 2 Frank 4 from 3-11pm. At approx 6:13pm, I responded to 5001 Camden Rd, ref a report of a male subject with a gun at this residence. While enroute to the call, I learned the officers already on scene had contacted this individual and that shots had been fired outside the residence. I further learned there were other individuals in the house at this time, but that a male subject was "down" outside the residence.

Upon arrival, I observed other officers with their weapons fixed on a window on the northside of 5001 Camden Rd. I exited my squad car and drew my weapon at this time and proceeded to these officers' location. I observed at this time, a W/F, later id'd as Susan M. Brandon, standing in a window on the northside of 5001 Camden Rd. I noted that Susan appeared to be speaking on her cell phone and I could see both of her hands at this time. I then went around to the back of the residence and noted that PO Pollard was located on the southwest corner of 5001 Camden Rd. I then heard Sgt Armagost state that Susan was going to exit the residence out of her back door into her backyard.

At this time, I heard a Capitol PO instruct Susan to keep her hands in the air and to walk towards the back of her residence. I noted at this time Susan left the window and a short time later, I saw her emerge from the back. At this time, PO Pollard and I walked up to this woman and I grabbed her by her left wrist and escorted her thru the backyard. When we got thru the backyard of the residence, which is immediately to the north of 5001 Camden Rd, I asked Susan if she had any weapons or anything on her person and I briefly frisked her. Susan kept stating at this time, "I can't believe he did this." PO Pollard and I then escorted Susan to squad 335 where she was placed in the rear, right side passenger seat with the rear right door open. It should be noted that Susan indicated that she wished to be called "Sue" and will be referred this way in the remainder of my report.

I noted that Sue had a WI photo d/I on her person, so I copied down her information at this time. Additionally, I asked Sue if she knew the identity of the injured person. Sue stated that it was her ex-husband, whom she stated was named Ronald A. Brandon. Sue stated that they had been married for 25 years, however, they divorced in 2005.

I then asked Sue if she might be able to tell us about the incident which had just occurred. I should note at this time that PO Pollard was also present and asking questions of Sue at this time. See PO Pollard's supplemental report regarding his contact with Sue.

Sue prefaced her comments by saying that Ronald has had a history of problems with alcohol. Sue stated that Ronald is an alcoholic and that he has been depressed. Sue stated, "he's been depressed, he's been depressed, he's been drinking on and off for years."

Sue then stated that Ronald has been staying at her house for approx two weeks. Sue stated that prior to that, Ronald was staying at his father's house in Waunakee. Sue stated that Ronald was supposedly in charge of taking care of his ailing father, however, Sue did not believe he was doing a very good job of it. Sue then stated that Ronald's father went back into Assisted Living in Waunakee and Ronald came to her residence to see if he could stay there.

Sue then stated that she agreed to let him stay at her residence, however, she observed when he came there, that he "started looking different." Sue later explained that she believed he had started drinking again because his face had filled out a bit more. Sue stated that Ronald attempted many different avenues to obtain money to buy alcohol. Sue stated that he asked his sister and often frequented check cashing places to try and obtain additional funds.

Sue stated that on today's date, 7-15-07, Ronald went thru her purse to find loose change and also went into her son and daughter's rooms to see if they had any change in their bedroom. Sue stated that she believed that Ronald obtained enough change and he walked to the Open Pantry located on Pflaum Rd to purchase beer. Sue then stated that when Ronald returned, he had a four pack of what she termed were "big cans" of beer. Sue stated she did not remember the brand name. Sue reported that she observed Ronald take out some trash and then she also observed him throw one of his cans of beer down in the front yard. Sue stated that she asked him why he had done that and she stated that he said something to the affect of, "I'm going to end it or I'm done." Sue stated that she thought

that perhaps he meant he was going to stop drinking, because he had made several comments that he did intend to stop drinking at some point.

Sue stated after he came back into the residence after throwing the beer and making those statements, he got a CD player and a CD and went outside and placed the headphones on his head. Sue later stated that in retrospect, she thought perhaps he was listening to some emotional type music. Sue then stated that a short time later, he returned back inside the residence and again said something to the affect of, "I'm going to end it." Sue stated at this time he reached under the couch in the livingroom and removed what she termed as a "pellet gun" from beneath the couch. Sue stated that the pellet gun had been there for a long time and that Ronald had kept it there in case their residence had been broken into. Sue stated that she instantly asked, "what are you doing?" Sue stated Ronald responded, "I'm just going to end it all right here." Sue stated that she immediately went over to Ronald and took control of the pellet gun, however, according to Sue, he grabbed it right back from her possession. Sue then stated that she observed Ronald dial the phone and stated she believed he called 911 because she only saw him dial three numbers. Sue then stated that she heard Ronald tell the person on the other line that there was a man at their address with a gun.

Sue stated at this time, she became extremely scared and decided she would also dial 911 so that she could inform police that Ronald was the individual with the gun and that it was just a pellet gun. Sue then stated that she was in a bedroom located at the rear of the residence while on the phone with 911 when she heard sirens in the distance. Sue stated that she didn't believe the response time was going to be so quick and then she stated she heard people yelling outside the residence. Sue then stated that she heard continued yelling and she began to emerge from the back bedroom. Sue stated that while doing so, she heard a series of "pops" and as she made her way thru the livingroom, she saw Ronald laying just outside the front door of the residence where he was bleeding from his head.

Sue stated that she continued to talk with the 911 operator at this time and at this point it is unclear how she moved to the window on the northside of the residence where she was located when I arrived on scene. Sue then again reiterated that she did not know that police response was going to be "so quick!" Sue stated, "I should have just went out and taken the gun right away, stupid me." Sue repeated this comment to me on at least two separate occasions while I was in contact with her.

I then asked Sue if she could identify her children. Sue verbally id'd her children, whom she shares with Ronald as Joshua A. Brandon and Jessica M. Brandon. Sue stated that both Joshua and Jessica still reside at 5001 Camden Rd. Sue stated that she thought that Joshua was registering for baby items with his girlfriend, whom she stated was named Brie. I asked Sue if she knew Joshua's cell phone number and she stated that she could not remember it. I then asked if she knew Jessica's location and Sue stated that Jessica had been on a camping trip on the Apple River and was due back to the residence at any time. Joshua and Jessica's information is included in the header of this report.

Also while we were in contact with Sue, she continued to speak about Ronald's alcoholism. Sue stated that Ronald had a very addictive personality and that she was "too nice." At one point, Sue referred to herself as "an enabler" because she took Ronald back when he did not have a current place to live. Sue also stated that when Ronald initially returned to her residence approx two weeks ago, he attempted to conceal his drinking, however, she eventually found out about it and he no longer tried to hide it from her. Sue stated that she was just going to wait until he finally ran out of money so he would go thru withdrawal and then be taken to a hospital.

At this time, I was informed by PO Chalecki that PO Pollard and I were to transport Sue to North PD to await Dets for an interview. Initially, Sue did not want to leave the scene, however, she agreed to do so and I then placed her in the rear, right passenger seat of my squad car. I then conveyed her to North PD with PO Pollard following. Upon our arrival, we sat in the dayroom area of North PD and she was provided with a beverage.

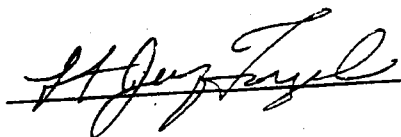
While we were sitting with Sue, she further informed us that Ronald had a sister who lived in Sauk City who she believed had been supplying him with money to buy alcohol. Sue stated she had been recently in contact with Ronald's sister and Sue further stated that Ronald's sister told him he could only come and live with her if he joined AA and stayed sober. According to Sue, Ronald used this request from his sister as leverage on 7-15-07 so he could try and obtain some money from her to buy alcohol. Sue stated that Ronald had asked her for money to buy beer "this one last time." Sue stated she refused to give him the money and that was why he went digging for change in and throughout the residence. Sue stated he carried a bag of pennies, nickels and quarters down to the Open Pantry to buy his four pack of beer.

Sue then stated that while she knew that Ronald had been depressed, she did not actually expect him to do something like this. Sue stated that she always expected that they would find Ronald "in a field or something." Sue further reiterated that recently she had grown increasingly frustrated by Ronald's inability to remain sober.

At this time, Det Colby arrived on scene and Sue was taken to an interview room. Additionally, Deputy Coroner Stanley was present and he spoke first with Sue. Also at this time, Jane Lombardo from Dane County Victim Witness Unit arrived on scene. At this time, Det Colby informed me that he was going to interview Sue, along with PO Pollard and I was to return to EPD. I spoke briefly with Deputy Coroner Stanley at this time and he asked if I could contact Sgt Samson who was maintaining the perimeter at the scene and ask if Sue's children, previously id'd as Joshua and Justin could be conveyed to North PD to be with their mother. I asked Sgt Samson if this would be possible and he informed me that the children were going to be conveyed to Central PD. At this time, I let PO Pollard know this information so he could relay it to Det Colby who was in the middle of interviewing Sue. At this time, I left North PD and proceeded to East PD to complete my report.

NFA/pm

Supervisory Officer:



I.D.: 0528

Reporting Officer:


PO Kelly Beckett

I.D.: 3784

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/16/2007
Occurred Incident: 7 - Weapons Offense
Dispatched as: 7 - Weapons Offense
Case No: 2007-82098 Supplement
Ref. No:
Sec/Area: 616 EAST
Grid: PFLAUM RD
Case Offense: WEAPONS OFFENSE
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd
Call Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:12
Dispatch Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:13
Reporting Officer: SGT DAVID R SAMSON 2964
Special Routing:

From Date/Time:
Thru Date/Time:

OFFICER NARRATIVE

On July 15, 2007, at approximately 06:12pm, I responded to 5001 Camden Rd regarding a weapons offense.

Upon arrival I responded directly to the scene and assisted Sergeant Armagost, Officer Chee Lee and Officer Jen Mundt in clearing the residence of the above listed address. When the residence had been cleared I directed Officer Chee Lee and Officer Jen Mundt to remain inside to maintain standing.

I then responded directly over to Officer Kenny who was standing next to his squad car with Officer Rose Douglas. I spoke with Matt and asked him if he would be comfortable giving a brief statement/synopsis to Sergeant Sue Armagost on what had happened. Matt indicated that he wanted to do so. Matt provided this statement to Sergeant Armagost and then I followed him and Officer Douglas to the East Police District.

Upon arrival to the East District approximately ten minutes later I spoke with Detective Bruce Frey and Detective Marion Morgan.

Per Detective Morgan, I responded to UW emergency room and upon arrival to that location I learned that Sergeant Krueger Favour was already handling that scene.

I then responded back to 5001 Camden Rd and relieved Sergeant Armagost at that scene at 08:26pm.

For officer assignments at the crime scene please refer to my field supervisor crime scene log which was completed and signed.

NFA/bls

Supervisory Officer:

I.D.: _____

Reporting Officer:


SGT DAVID R SAMSON

I.D.: 2964

Field Supervisor Crime Scene Log: Response to Crimes Against Persons

Case Number 07-82098

Criminal Violation Being Investigated	<u>Weapons Offense</u>		
Date of Investigation	<u>07/16/07</u>	Time of Investigation	<u>18:12</u>
Address of Crime Scene Occurrence	<u>5001 Camden Rd</u>		
Secondary Crime Scene, if applicable	<u>N/A</u>		
Sergeant in Charge of Scene	<u>Sgt Dave Samson</u>	Primary Officer	_____

ALL OTHER MPD OFFICERS PRESENT AT SCENE AND TASK ASSIGNED TO EACH

MPD Officer(s) on Scene	Task Assigned	Jurisdiction	Report Y/N
1. Officer Sachtjen	Crime scene log, north end	MPD	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
2. Officer Shimko	Crime scene log, south end	MPD	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
3. Officer C. Lee	Scene security, rear door	MPD	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
4. Officer Wentzel	Scene security, rear door	MPD	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
5. Officer Mundt	Scene security, rear door	MPD	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
6. Officer Kobinsky	Canvass neighborhood	MPD	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
7. Officer Helbach	Canvass neighborhood/License plate recorder	MPD	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
8. Officer Jason Ramirez	Canvass neighborhood	MPD	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
9. Officer Hartman	Canvass neighborhood	MPD	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
10. Officer Richardson	Canvass neighborhood/conveyed son to CCB	MPD	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
11. Officer C. Dolsen	I.D./interview at 5003 Camden	MPD	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
12. Officer Baney	Conveyed daughter to CCB	MPD	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
13. Officer Wood	Conveyed in-laws to SPD	MPD	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
14. Officer Joswiak	Scene security, rear door, relieved Lee, Wentzel, Mundt	MPD	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
15. Officer Vandervest	Scene security, rear door, relieved Lee, Wentzel, Mundt	MPD	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
16. Officer B. Kinney	Crime scene log, north end, relieved Sachtjen	MPD	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
17. Officer Witalison	Crime scene log, south end, relieved Shimko	MPD	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
18. Officer Baumgart	Scene security, rear door, relieved Vandervest and Joswiak	MPD	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
19. Officer Valentine	Scene security	MPD	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
20. Sgt Scanlon	Scene security supervisor, relieved Sgt Samson	MPD	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No

INVESTIGATOR(S) CALLED TO THE SCENE?

YES NO

Investigator(s) on Scene	Processing Performed
S.I. Adsit	Scene
S.I. Mueller	Scene
S.I. McEvoy	Scene

FIRE/PARAMEDIC PERSONNEL ON SCENE?
If yes, identify and station assignment of each

YES NO

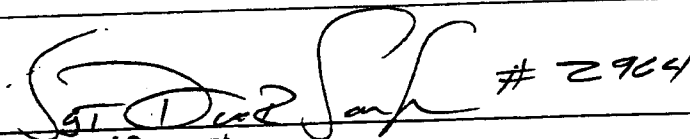
Fire/Paramedics on Scene	Station
Rescue five	

TELEPHONE CONTACT WITH OIC AND ON-CALL DETECTIVE LIEUTENANT:

Time Contacted	Identity of OIC	Lt. Jugovich
Time Contacted	Identify of Detective Lieutenant	Lt. Tomczak
Who relayed details to Detective Lieutenant?	<input type="checkbox"/> OIC	<input type="checkbox"/> Sergeant <input type="checkbox"/> Primary Officer
Was a Detective(s) called in to assist?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input type="checkbox"/> No

Notes/Additional Personnel

I Relieved Sgt Armagost at 20:26P.M. as scene supervisor, Sgt Scanlon relieved me on 07/16/07 at 03:10A.M. as scene supervisor.


Signature of Sergeant

07/16/07.
Date

Reminder: Officers should not be released from duty until their reports have been submitted for transcription.

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/16/2007
Case No: 2007-82098 Supplement
Occurred Incident:
Ref. No:
Dispatched as:
Sec/Area:
Grid:
Case Offense: WEAPONS OFFENSE
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd
Call Date/Time:
Dispatch Date/Time: From Date/Time:
Reporting Officer: SGT RACHAEL PETERSON, 2712 Thru Date/Time:
Special Routing:

VICTIM RONALD A. BRANDON
M/W DOB: [REDACTED]
5001 CAMDEN RD
HOW ID'D: BY EX-WIFE
STATUS: DECEASED

On 7-15-07 at approx 6:13pm, the alert tones went out City wide and I was currently assigned to the West District as their supervisor. I heard the alert tones go out ref a man with a gun, based on the fact that I scan multiple channels in my vehicle. I originally heard the alert tones announcing there was a man with a gun and approx two minutes later, another set of alert tones went out indicating shots were fired at the same address of 5001 Camden Rd. I then began to listen to this channel and was later advised there was an officer involved shooting and a subject down and that EMS was needed. I broke from my call and immediately called the OIC and responded to the scene in the capacity as a peer support officer. Sgt Armagost and Sgt Samson were on the scene clearing the bldg and maintaining the composure of the scene. When I arrived on scene, I made contact with Sgt Armagost who advised that PO Kenny was the officer involved in the shooting and that PO Nachtigal was there as well and was with the subject who had been shot by PO Kenny.

PO Rose Douglas had been assigned to PO Kenny and I quickly made contact with PO Kenny to make sure he was alright and he was immediately transported to East PD.

I then made contact with Sgt Armagost and it was determined my assignment would be to locate PO Nachtigal to be her support person. I located her at the Blooming Grove Fire Dept where Med Flight was staged. Rescue 5 had transported the subject to the Blooming Grove Fire Dept where Med Flight had landed. Ultimately, PO Nachtigal was in the ambulance with the paramedics working on the subject.

It had been determined that the subject would be taken via Med Flight to UW Hospital and that he still had a pulse. At that time, Deputy Coroner Jeffrey Sholts was on scene at Blooming Grove Fire Dept and I had advised we needed to collect the blood from the original gurney from Rescue 5 that was on the gurney and collected as evidence for the investigators. The Coroner, Jeffrey Sholts, had collected this and placed same in a vial and later took the bio hazard evidence to the scene to convey to the investigator. See Inv Mueller's or Inv Adsit's reports ref collecting such evidence.

I then conveyed PO Nachtigal to East PD and remained with her at that time. I assisted her in making arrangements to phone her family to advise that she was alright and I remained with her throughout the rest of the evening. She had been taken thru the procedure with Det Morgan and later taken to

the scene to go thru it. See Det Morgan's report ref her concluding interview with PO Nachtigal ref the scene.

For the remaining of the time I was at East PD, I assisted in the Command Post with various tasks of getting individuals there to assist. I contacted our EAP representative, Teresa Martinez, who later made arrangements for a Crisis worker to come in and assist with PO Nachtigal and PO Kenny as to what they had just encountered.

Once Det Morgan was completed with PO Nachtigal and the WPPA Attorney and Dets were concluded with Det Kenny, I was released from my duties ref this call. I also checked in with PO Calhoun with Capitol PD who was also on the scene to check in with his welfare and he advised he was fine and that he would like to attend a debriefing at a later date. PO Pollard was also on the scene which was later advised thru the Command Post and was later taken by Det Greg Luedtke back to the scene to be interviewed as to what he observed at the scene.

NFI/pm

Supervisory Officer:

[Signature] I.D.: 0578

Reporting Officer:

[Signature] I.D.: 2712
Sgt Rachael Peterson

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/15/2007

Case No: 2007-82098 Supplement
Ref. No:
Sec/Area: 616 EAST
Grid:

Occurred Incident:
Dispatched as:

Case Offense: WEAPONS OFFENSE
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Road
Call Date/Time:
Dispatch Date/Time:
Reporting Officer: OFF. MATTHEW WENTZEL 3349
Special Routing:

From Date/Time:
Thru Date/Time:

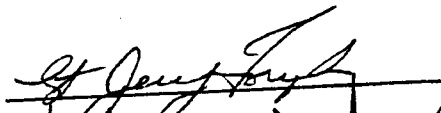
On 07/15/07, I was working in my official capacity as a City of Madison Police Officer, working 2C2. It should be noted that I was dressed in full MPD military style uniform, operating marked squad 344.

At 6:13 p.m. I heard a toned out call come in on Channel 3 for a person with a gun at 5001 Camden Road. I switched to Channel 1 to monitor it at which time I heard the call being moved to tactical Channel 5. I then switched to tactical Channel 5 to monitor. After monitoring for several minutes, I overheard PO Diane Nachtigal arrive on scene. Within moments I heard PO Nachtigal stating that she had one subject at gunpoint, and he was pointing his gun towards her. I immediately started responding to the scene from the intersection of Plaenert Drive and South Park Street. It should be noted that I activated my emergency lights and sirens.

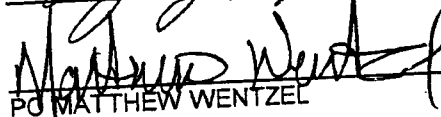
Upon arrival, I indexed my AR-15 and charged a round. I approached the scene on foot at which time I heard on tactical Channel 5 that officers were doing a secondary sweep/clear of the interior of the residence. I made my way to a large tree in the back yard of the target residence for cover. I maintained this position of cover of the rear of the target residence at 5001 Camden Road while officers cleared the interior. Once the interior was cleared and deemed safe, I made my way to the rear stoop and maintained a security post at this location. It should be noted that I arrived in the rear of the target residence sometime between 6:20 p.m. and 6:25 p.m. I maintained this post with PO's Chee Lee and Jennifer Mundt until 10:52 p.m. when we were relieved by PO's Chad Joswiak and Brian Vandervest. It should be noted while at this post, we did not allow any persons to enter the target residence. After we were relieved by PO's Joswiak and Vandervest, I immediately responded to the East District to check in with the Command Post and complete this dictated report.

No Further Action

Supervisory Officer:


I.D.: 0528

Reporting Officer:


PO MATTHEW WENTZEL I.D.: 3349/mat

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/15/2007
Case No: 2007-82098 Supplement
Occurred Incident: WEAPONS OFFENSE
Ref. No:
Dispatched as: 5001 Camden Rd
Sec/Area: 616 EAST
Call Date/Time: 07/15/2007
From Date/Time:
Dispatch Date/Time:
Reporting Officer: PO JENNIFER J MUNDT 3690
Thru Date/Time:
Special Routing:

OFFICER NARRATIVE

On Sunday, July 15, 2007, at 06:12pm, I was dispatched to 5001 Camden Rd reference a report of a man with a gun.

Upon arrival, I made my way to the back of the house where I made contact with Sergeant Sue Armagost and Police Officer Chee Lee.

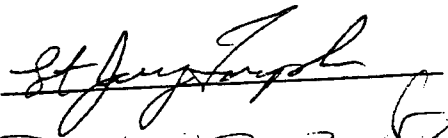
Upon entering the house through the back door, I was instructed to take a position at the top of the back stairs and keep eyes on the basement area. Sergeant Armagost and Officer Chee Lee cleared the top portion of the home. After the top of the house was cleared, Sergeant Dave Samson made his way into the back door at my position. Officer Chee Lee, Sergeant Dave Samson and I then made our way down to the basement area, duty weapons drawn, and we proceeded to clear the basement area.

Once the basement area was cleared, I was instructed to take a position on the back door which I did along with Police Officer Matt Wentzel and Police Officer Chee Lee. I maintained that position at the back door until our relief arrived at 10:52pm. At that point, Officer Brian Vandervest and Police Officer Chad Joswiak replaced us at the back door and we cleared from the scene.

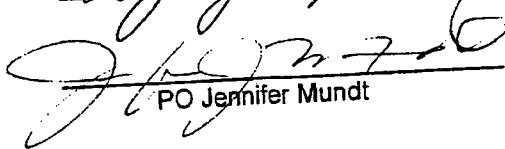
It should be noted that during my time at the back door position, no one made entry into the home.

NFA/bls

Supervisory Officer:

 I.D.: 0523

Reporting Officer:

 I.D.: 3690
PO Jennifer Mundt

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/15/2007

Case No: 2007-82098 Supplement

**Occurred Incident:
Dispatched as:**

Ref. No:
Sec/Area: 616 EAST
Grid:

Case Offense: WEAPONS OFFENSE
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd
Call Date/Time: 07/15/07
Dispatch Date/Time:
Reporting Officer: PO CHEE LEE 3900
Special Routing:

From Date/Time:
Thru Date/Time:

OFFICER NARRATIVE

On July 15, 2007, I, Officer Chee Lee, was in fully marked squad number 341 and in full military style police uniform. At 06:13pm, I was dispatched to 5001 Camden Rd for a person with a gun.

Upon arrival, I took my gun out of the holster and positioned myself at the north side of the house. Sergeant Armagost and I then cleared the main level of the house. After that, Sergeant Samson, Officer Jennifer Mundt, and I cleared the basement of the house. After the house was cleared, I posted myself along with Officer Matthew Wentzel and Officer Mundt at the rear of the house. I stayed posted at the rear until relieved at 10:52pm. I reported my duties to the command post at East PD afterwards.

The only note that I have to mention is while posted at the rear of the house there was a phone call to the residence at 07:31pm. The phone number was 608-217-7714 and it came from Capital Decorat.

NFA/bls

Supervisory Officer: _____

I.D.: _____

Reporting Officer: _____


PO CHEE LEE

I.D.: 3900

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/15/2007
Occurred Incident: 7 - Weapons Offense
Dispatched as:

Case No: 2007-82098 Supplement
Ref. No:
Sec/Area: 616 EAST
Grid:

Case Offense: WEAPONS VIOLATION
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd
Call Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:13
Dispatch Date/Time:
Reporting Officer: PO ROSE A DOUGLAS 3786
Special Routing: CIS

From Date/Time:
Thru Date/Time:

OFFICER NARRATIVE

On July 15, 2007, at approximately 6:13 p.m., I was sitting in my marked squad car, dressed in full military-style Madison Police Department uniform. I observed the alert tones to go off through the radio channel 3, which I was observing, and observed that there was a report of a man with a gun in the area of Camden Rd. Shortly thereafter, I heard a female officer, which I later identified as Diane Nachtigal, state over the air that the suspect had a gun pointed towards her. Moments later, I observed on the air that someone reported that the suspect was down. At that time, I operated my emergency lights and sirens and headed towards the direction of Camden Rd., along with Police Officer Matt Wentzel. After arriving on scene, Police Officer Wentzel and I took positions to the south side of the house, while units were inside, clearing.

I held the position at the southeast corner of the house until motioned over by Sergeant Sue Armagost to come over to her location. Once over by Sergeant Armagost, I was instructed to stay with Police Officer Matthew Kenny, who was involved in the incident. Sergeant Armagost requested that I walk with Police Officer Kenny a short distance away from the scene and make sure that he was okay. While waiting with Police Officer Kenny, Sergeant Armagost then came to our location and asked for a brief synopsis of the incident. I continued to stand by with Police Officer Kenny until Sergeant Armagost indicated that she wanted us to go to the East Police District until further notice. Sergeant Dave Samson was also present at the time and indicated that he would be meeting us at the South Police District, at which time I escorted Police Officer Kenny to my marked squad car and transported him to the East Police District. I continued to stay with Police Officer Kenny until he requested that Police Officer Brian Chaney be called in as his support person. At approximately 10:40 p.m., I was released from this responsibility and consulted with the command post regarding any further duties. I was directed to complete my dictated report and this concluded my participation in the incident.

NFA/jlt

Supervisory Officer:

[Signature] I.D.: 2528

Reporting Officer:

[Signature] I.D.: 3786
PO ROSE A DOUGLAS

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/16/2007
Case No: 2007-82098 Supplement
Ref. No:
Occurred Incident: 7 - Weapons Offense
Sec/Area: 616 EAST
Dispatched as: 7 - Weapons Offense
Grid: PFLAUM RD
Case Offense: WEAPONS OFFENSE
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd
Call Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:12
Dispatch Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:25
Reporting Officer: PO LORI B CHALECKI 2776
Special Routing:
From Date/Time:
Thru Date/Time:

OFFICER NARRATIVE


On 07/15/07, while patrolling in full military style uniform in unmarked squad car number 252, dispatch aired a man with a gun at 5001 Camden Rd. As a result, the man was subsequently shot and the area was cordoned off as a scene.

Upon my arrival, I assisted in maintaining the scene and was eventually assigned to Capitol Officer Jeffrey Calhoun who was at the scene when the shooting occurred.

I remained with Officer Calhoun on scene and subsequently at the East Police District. I remained with Officer Calhoun until detectives completed the portion of their investigation involving Officer Calhoun. Officer Calhoun was then transported back to his own police department by another Capitol officer.

NFA/bls

Supervisory Officer: _____ I.D.: _____

Reporting Officer:  I.D.: 2776
PO LORI B CHALECKI

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/16/2007
Occurred Incident: 7 - Weapons Offense
Dispatched as: 7 - Weapons Offense
Case Offense: WEAPONS OFFENSE
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd
Call Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:12
Dispatch Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:13
Reporting Officer: PO CHANDA M DOLSEN 3896
Special Routing:

Case No: 2007-82098 Supplement
Ref. No:
Sec/Area: 616 EAST
Grid: PFLAUM RD

From Date/Time:
Thru Date/Time:

CONTACT SHARON LEE KLAUSCH
F/W DOB: [REDACTED] (63 yrs) Height: 505 Weight: 180
HairColor: BRO EyeColor: BLU
[REDACTED] C: [REDACTED]
EMPLOYER: P&B TRUCKING/BOOKKEEPER
HOW ID'D: VERBALLY
STATUS: CONTACTED

***CONTACTED**

On 7-15-07 at 6:13pm, I heard the alert tone go out across channel one. Dispatch advised there was a man with a gun call at 5001 Camden Rd. I contacted dispatch and advised I would be enroute from my location at Mendota and E Wash Ave.

Upon my arrival at the scene, I was instructed by Sgt Armagost to make contact with the resident at [REDACTED]. The W/F was id'd verbally as Sharon Lee Klausch. I questioned Klausch' well-being, at which time, she told me she was okay. I asked her to sit down on the couch while I checked the apt area. I then initiated an interview with Klausch.

Klausch told me she has lived at her residence for approx 1 to 1 ½ years. I asked Klausch if she knew her neighbor in 5001 Camden Rd. Klausch told me that "yes, Susie lives there." Klausch told me that Susie lives at her apt with her son and daughter. She said that Susie is divorced, however, her husband, name unknown, periodically stays.

Klausch told me she had not seen Susie's ex-husband for awhile until approx one week ago. According to Klausch, Susie's ex-husband moved from Waunakee where he was staying with his sister, to 5001 Camden Rd. I asked Klausch if she noticed any problems between the two and she told me no. Klausch then said to me that she knows that Susie's ex-husband has a drinking problem. Klausch thought that is why they had gotten divorced and were currently separated.

Klausch said she noticed a navy blue duffle bag on the front steps to 5001 Camden Rd yesterday afternoon. While she was outside watering her plants, she had a brief conversation with Susie. Klausch told me that Susie said her ex-husband was leaving and his sister was picking him up. Later in the evening around dusk, Klausch was sitting out back of her apt and she noticed Susie's ex-husband exit the apt. She told me that when she saw him exit, she assumed that he did not end up going back to Waunakee. Klausch told me she did not hear any type of argument or indicate any type of abnormal behavior from either Susie or her ex-husband.

On today's date, 7-15-07, Klausch was again outside watering her plants when Susie came out with her two cats. Klausch thought the time was approx 4-4:30pm. Klausch said that as she observed Susie and her ex-husband walk out of the apt, Susie greeted Klausch and began talking with her. The ex-husband walked southbound on Camden Rd, away from the residence. Klausch said she thought he was walking to the Open Pantry at Pflaum and Hwy 51.

Susie told Klausch that her ex-husband did in fact stay the night and did not go back to Waunakee with his sister. Susie said she had spoken with her ex sister-in-law and was told that she did not want him to move back to Waunakee. Klausch also mentioned Susie's ex sister-in-law making a comment about how she had alcohol at the house and it wouldn't be helpful for him to be around it. Susie told Klausch that her daughter was to be arriving home and hoped that together, they could get him to leave. Klausch said that between 4:30-5pm, she noticed him return from the store. She told me that it looked as if he was carrying a white kitchen trash bag. She said she could not see thru the bag, and because of that was not able to see what was inside. She told me he had complimented her on her flowers and then entered into the apt. Klausch told me Susie also entered into the apt shortly thereafter.

Klausch said she finished watering her plants and then returned inside her apt. She said that sometime between 5:30-6pm, she heard someone pounding on the wall between her apt and Susie's. She said it was not a continuous pounding sound, however, it was sporadic and seemed to last approx 15-20 minutes. Klausch didn't seem too concerned with the sound and continued finishing up with some chores around the house. She said that she had shredded some junk mail and had picked up the container of shredded paper. She told me that she took a step towards the front door when she heard two popping type sounds. She told me that she initially thought that it sounded like firecrackers.

I asked her again how many times she heard it and she told me two. She said she opened up the door and she saw a police officer standing at the southeast corner of her apt. That officer instructed her to go back inside, at which time she shut her front door, locking it. She remained in her home until I made contact with her.

I asked Klausch if she noticed any abnormal behavior from Susie over the past week. She told me that Susie appeared to be acting normal, however, in both conversations, Susie had expressed to Klausch how she wanted her ex-husband to leave. I asked Klausch if she ever saw any type of visible bruises or any scratches and she told me no. I asked Klausch if she knew if Susie was currently dating anyone and she told me no. Klausch said Susie spent her time working and being with her children.

I asked Klausch if she had any knowledge of Susie engaging in any type of drugs or alcohol. Klausch told me Susie is a good neighbor and she did not think that she indulged in those things. Klausch said that she considers Susie a friend and is close to her, however, close to her both of them working long hours, their contact is minimum.

I was contacted by Sgt Dave Samson. He told me I could leave the residence and take an outer perimeter position. I provided Klausch with my business card and told her that in the next couple of days she would be contacted by a Detective from the Madison PD.

I then went to an outer perimeter position where I maintained my post until I was directed by Sgt Samson to go to East PD to complete my report.

NFA/pm
Supervisory Officer:

I.D.: _____

Reporting Officer:


PO CHANDA M. DOLSEN

I.D.: 3896

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/15/2007

Case No: 2007-82098 Supplement

**Occurred Incident:
Dispatched as:**

**Ref. No:
Sec/Area:
Grid:**

Case Offense: DEATH INVESTIGATION/OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd
Call Date/Time:
Dispatch Date/Time:
Reporting Officer: PO JOHN AMOS, 2998
Special Routing:

**From Date/Time:
Thru Date/Time:**

SUSPECT RONALD A. BRANDON
M/W DOB: [REDACTED]
HOW ID'D: BY SGT KRUEGER-FAVOUR
STATUS: DANE CO MORGUE

WITNESS ASHLEY FISCHER
F/W
EMPLOYER: UW HOSPITAL/X-RAY TECHNICIAN
HOW ID'D: VERBALLY

WITNESS KATRINA CARTWRIGHT
F/W
EMPLOYER: UW HOSPITAL/X-RAY TECHNICIAN
HOW ID'D: VERBALLY

WITNESS DAVE ALLAIN
M/W
EMPLOYER: UW HOSPITAL/RESPIRATORY THERAPIST
HOW ID'D: BY HOSPITAL STAFF

CONTACT JEFFREY SHOLTS
M/W
EMPLOYER: DANE CO CORONER
HOW ID'D: I.D. CARD

CONTACT JARROD WILLIAMS
M/W
EMPLOYER: RYAN FUNERAL HOME
HOW ID'D: VERBALLY

WITNESS JAMES SVENSON
M/W
EMPLOYER: 600 HIGHLAND AVENUE/UW ER DR
HOW ID'D: BY HOSPITAL STAFF

WITNESS DR SAUERHAMMER
EMPLOYER: UW HOSPITAL/600 HIGHLAND AVE/TRAUMA CHIEF
HOW ID'D: BY HOSPITAL STAFF

WITNESS **DARCI EVANS**
 F/W
EMPLOYER: U W HOSPITAL/ER NURSE
HOW ID'D: BY HOSPITAL STAFF

WITNESS **DIDI NEUHAUS**
 F/W
EMPLOYER: UW HOSPITAL/ER NURSE
HOW ID'D: BY HOSPITAL STAFF

WITNESS **STEVEN MONROE**
 M/W
EMPLOYER: UW HOSPITAL/ER NURSE
HOW ID'D: BY HOSPITAL STAFF

WITNESS **JASON STEIL**
 M/W
EMPLOYER: UW HOSPITAL/ER NURSE
HOW ID'D: BY HOSPITAL STAFF

WITNESS **DR BAUER**
EMPLOYER: UW HOSPITAL/NEUROSURGEON
HOW ID'D: BY HOSPITAL STAFF

WITNESS **DR RUSS**
 M/W
EMPLOYER: UW HOSPITAL/ER TRAUMA RESIDENT
HOW ID'D: BY HOSPITAL STAFF

On 7-15-07 at 6:50pm, I went to UW ER to meet the suspect who was being transported by Med Flight from the incident at 5001 Camden Rd.

At 7:12pm, UW security wheeled Ronald Brandon into ER #2 and was immediately treated by ER personnel. At 7:16pm, one of the Drs said the suspect had a non survivable head injury. There was an open wound on the left side of the suspect's head that had brain matter exuding(ph) from it. At 7:18pm, 7-15-07, Dr Svenson pronounced Ronald Brandon deceased. Most of the ER staff left and Nurse Darci Evans and Jason Steil began cataloging all the medical equipment used and I stayed and observed same. The body was left intact for the Coroner. All the medical property used to treat Brandon was left intact for the Coroner to see. I stayed in the room and Sgt Krueger-Favour made contact with me and I kept in touch with her thru the process. She stayed outside ER #2. At 7:44pm, ER Nurse Darci Evans left ER #2 and came back periodically per the request of the Coroner for things he needed later on during the investigation. At 8pm, Nurse Evans returned to do a property survey and I told them we would not be touching any property until the Coroner arrived and she left at 8:05pm.

At 8:09pm, Inv Melanie Hampton arrived and stayed until the Coroner left with the body, enroute to the morgue.

At 8:17pm, Coroner Jeffrey Sholts arrived and began surveying the deceased. He left the room at 8:28pm.

At 8:54pm, 7-15-07, per the request of the Coroner, x-ray technicians, Ashley Fischer and Tammy Meinert arrived to take x-rays with the assistance of the Coroner. They left the room at 9:01pm on 7-15-07. At 9:07pm, Ashley Fischer and Tammy Meinert came back and took more x-rays per the request of the Coroner and left the room at 9:07pm. At 9:16pm, the Coroner came and Sgt Krueger-Favour stepped into the room and they exited at 9:19pm.

At 9:34pm, 7-15-07, Coroner Sholts came back in and then left at 9:38pm. At 9:43pm, Coroner Sholts and Ryan Funeral Home employee, Jarrod Williams, began to prepare the body for transport. At 9:54pm, Coroner Sholts said the body was in the bag and the bag was tagged. Inv Hampton took a photograph of same. At 9:58pm, ER #2 at UW Hospital was cleared and the body was taken out. At 10pm, I transferred custody to Inv Hampton, who followed the body to the Dane Co Morgue.

See Inv Hampton's report for photographs taken.

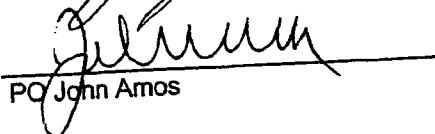
The ER personnel were listed as witnesses as they were all on hand when the body came in to treat Brandon. Most of them left ER #2 as soon as the death was pronounced.

NFA/pm

Supervisory Officer:

 I.D.: 0528

Reporting Officer:


PO John Amos I.D.: 2998

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/15/2007

Case No: 2007-82098 Supplement

Occurred Incident:
Dispatched as:

Ref. No:
Sec/Area: 616 EAST
Grid: PFLAUM RD

Case Offense: **WEAPONS OFFENSE**

Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Road

Call Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:12

Dispatch Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:25

Reporting Officer:

SGT. JENNIFER KRUEGER FAVOUR 2366

Special Routing:

From Date/Time:

Thru Date/Time:

DECEASED RONALD A. BRANDON
M/W DOB: [REDACTED]

On 7/15/07, at approximately 7:05 p.m., I was advised by the OIC, Lt. Dave Jugovich, to respond to UW ER to meet up with PO John Amos. The call was in reference to an officer involved shooting, which had occurred at 5001 Camden Road at approximately 6:15 p.m. I arrived at UW ER Trauma Room #2 at approximately 7:15 p.m. and made contact with Off. Amos. Off. Amos was collecting all the names of the attending physicians and nurses who had attended to Ronald A. Brandon.

At approximately 8 p.m. Investigator Melanie Hampton arrived and shortly after that Deputy Coroner Jeff Sholts arrived. I learned from Coroner Sholts that the ER Physician who pronounced Brandon deceased was Dr. James Svenson. Dr. Svenson pronounced him dead at 7:18 p.m. on 07/15/07. Deputy Coroner Sholts also stated to me, [REDACTED] Deputy Coroner Sholts also stated that an autopsy would be performed tomorrow on 07/16/07, which would detail more of the injuries Brandon had sustained.

Off. Amos was inside Trauma Room #2 with the body the entire time from the body's arrival at UW ER until it left with Coroner Sholts to the morgue. For further information please see PO John Amos' supplemental report.

Investigator Melanie Hampton took photographs and then collected some evidence. For further information please see her supplemental report.

I did keep the OIC, Lt. Dave Jugovich, apprised of the situation at UW ER and I did call him and informed him of when the deceased was leaving with the Coroner en route to the morgue. When Deputy Coroner Sholts left with the deceased, all officers then left the UW ER.

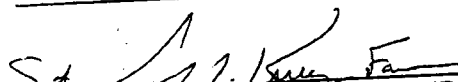
For further information please see the original and supplemental reports concerning this case number.

No Further Action

Supervisory Officer: _____

I.D.: _____

Reporting Officer:


SGT. JENNIFER KRUEGER FAVOUR

I.D.: 2366/mat

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/16/2007

Case No: 2007-82098 Supplement

**Occurred Incident:
Dispatched as:**

Ref. No:
Sec/Area: 616 EAST
Grid:

Case Offense: WEAPONS OFFENSE
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Road
Call Date/Time:
Dispatch Date/Time:
Reporting Officer: PO BRIAN BANEY 2627
Special Routing:

From Date/Time:
Thru Date/Time:

CONTACT JESSICA M. BRANDON
F/W DOB: [REDACTED]
5001 CAMDEN ROAD, : [REDACTED]
HOW ID'D: VERBALLY

CONTACT JOSHUA A. BRANDON
M/W DOB: [REDACTED]
5001 CAMDEN ROAD, : [REDACTED]
RELATION: SISTER TO JESSICA M. BRANDON

CONTACT TORREY J. CAVOLT
M/W DOB: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] : [REDACTED]
RELATION: BOYFRIEND TO JESSICA M. BRANDON

CONTACT BRIENNE L. VENEMA
F/W DOB: [REDACTED]
5001 CAMDEN ROAD, : [REDACTED]

On 07/15/07 at approximately 9:00 p.m., I was dispatched to 5000 Camden Road to assist with an ongoing investigation there. Upon arrival at the scene, I contacted Sgt. Dave Samson. Sgt. Samson directed my attention to a white female standing with Off. Julia Helbach. This white female was later I'd as Jessica M. Brandon. Sgt. Samson explained that Jessica's father had been involved and the incident is currently under investigation at 5001 Camden Road. There was a white male standing by with Jessica Brandon. He was identified as Torrey J. Cavolt, Jessica's boyfriend. Sgt. Samson asked that I transport Jessica Brandon and Torrey Cavolt to the City-County Building and stand by with them in the Chief's Conference Room until detectives could interview them.

As I began to speak with Jessica Brandon and Torrey Cavolt about taking them to the City-County Building, a white male approached with a group of other white males. This white male was visibly upset. Jessica informed me that this was her brother, Joshua A. Brandon. Joshua demanded to know what was going on. I told Joshua I could not answer any of his questions at this time. I radioed to Sgt. Samson that Joshua Brandon had now arrived on scene. Sgt. Samson responded down to my location (outside of the crime scene) and spoke with Joshua A. Brandon. A short time later, Sgt. Samson had arranged for PO Mike Richardson to transport Joshua A. Brandon and Brandon's girlfriend, Brienne L. Venema, to the City-County Building as well. Off. Richardson and I (per Sgt. Samson's) were to keep the four subjects company in the Chief's Conference Room until we were relieved by detectives.

TRANSPORT

I transported Jessica M. Brandon and Torrey J. Cavolt in my squad car. We arrived at the City-County Building at approximately 10:15 p.m. PO Richardson had just arrived ahead of me (transporting Joshua A. Brandon and Brienne L. Venema. See his supplemental report). Upon arrival we escorted the four to the Chief's Conference Room where we stood by with them until we were contacted by Det's Lisa Wing and Maya Krajinovic. While waiting for the detectives to arrive, I provided Jessica Brandon, Cavolt and Venema with some bottled water to drink. Joshua refused the offer of a soda or water. After Det's Wing and Krajinovic had spoken with Jessica and Joshua Brandon, Off. Richardson and I escorted the four outside as Cavolt and Joshua had indicated the desire to smoke cigarettes. After they had finished, Off. Richardson and I escorted the four back inside of the Chief's Conference Room. We were contacted there a short time later by Det's Wing and Krajinovic. The two detectives instructed us to transport the four to the North Police District Station where Jessica and Joshua could meet up with their mother.

TRANSPORT TO NORTH PD

I transported Jessica M. Brandon and Torrey J. Cavolt to the North Police District Station, arriving at approximately 11:30 p.m. PO Richardson transported Joshua A. Brandon and Brienne Venema to the North Police District Station as well. Upon arrival we met up with Det's Wing and Krajinovic again and turned over the four subjects to these detectives. The detectives subsequently released me from the scene.

End Of Report

Supervisory Officer: _____ I.D.: _____

Reporting Officer: *PO Brian Baney 3637* I.D.: 3637/mat
PO BRIAN BANEY

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/16/2007
Occurred Incident: 7 - Weapons Offense
Dispatched as: 7 - Weapons Offense

Case No: 2007-82098 Supplement
Ref. No:
Sec/Area: 616 EAST
Grid: PFLAUM RD

Case Offense: WEAPONS OFFENSE INVESTIGATION
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd
Call Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:12
Dispatch Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:13
Reporting Officer: PO SCOTT W SACHTJEN 3796
Special Routing: CIS

From Date/Time:
Thru Date/Time:

WITNESS BRIAN A PEDERSEN
M/W DOB: [REDACTED] (25 yrs)
MADISON WI 53714, H: [REDACTED] C: [REDACTED]
HOW ID'D: VERBALLY

WITNESS SELINA M BURRITHT
F/W DOB: [REDACTED] (27 yrs)
MADISON WI 53714, H: [REDACTED]

WITNESS TONYA R EDISON
F/W DOB: [REDACTED] (41 yrs)
MADISON WI 53714, H: [REDACTED] W: [REDACTED]
HOW ID'D: VERBALLY

WITNESS THERESA L PIVETT
F/W DOB: [REDACTED] (37 yrs)
MADISON WI 53714, H: [REDACTED] C: [REDACTED]

WITNESS DOTTIE M DAY
F/W DOB: [REDACTED] (63 yrs)
MADISON WI 53714, H: [REDACTED] C: [REDACTED]

WITNESS JOSEPH R GUST
M/W DOB: [REDACTED] (24 yrs)
MADISON WI 53714, H: [REDACTED]
HOW ID'D: VERBALLY
JOSEPH'S MOTHER IS TONYA R. EDISON

OFFICER NARRATIVE:

Initial Information:

On 07/15/07, I was assigned to 2nd detail patrol as 2E1. I was operating a marked squad N381 and dressed in full military-style uniform during my shift.

While on routine patrol, I heard the alert tones go off on the squad radio, indicating that there was a person with a gun at an address on Camden Road. The exact address was 5001 Camden Road. East side officers and some north side officers were dispatched to this call. The time of dispatch was 6:15 pm. During the time that this was being dispatched, I was at the first street garage.

At approximately 6:15 pm, Dispatch was requesting that additional officers respond to 5001 Camden Road to assist. At this time I turned my squad radio to Tac Channel 5, in which the other officers on scene were communicating on. As I turned on the radio, I heard radio communications that there was a suspect down in front of 5001 Camden Road. I responded in emergency mode and arrived on scene at approximately 6:18 pm. At this time, the residents had been cleared and a secondary clear was completed and no other suspects were located according to officers on scene. Madison Fire had been in contact with the suspect, who was wounded in this incident, and was being treated in an ambulance in front of 5001 Camden Road. I parked my squad car about a block away from the scene with emergency lights left on. I then responded up to the scene.

Actions at 5001 Camden Road:

As I responded up, I contacted Sgt. Armagost, who was a supervisor at the scene. Also, in front of the residence, I saw Officer Shimko, Officer Kenny, and Officer Douglas. At this time, Officer Armagost requested I start completing a neighborhood canvass, talking to any possible witnesses to this incident.

Contact at [REDACTED]

I first contacted the residents at [REDACTED] This address was a duplex directly [REDACTED] 5001 Camden Road, and this was the furthestmost north side of the duplex.

I spoke with a male out side sitting on the porch. He was identified as Brian Pederson. I asked him what he heard or saw prior to my contact with him. Pederson told me that he was downstairs, and, "Didn't hear anything." He stated that he came upstairs after his girlfriend told him that there was a whole bunch of police cars in front of the residence.

I asked Pederson if he knew the people who lived at 5001 Camden Road and he told me that he did not. I asked him if he saw anything or heard anything unusual earlier in the day and he stated that he did not. Pederson then got his girlfriend to come outside and talk to me.

She was identified as Salina Burritht. Burritht stated that she was also in the residence at [REDACTED] in the upstairs. I asked her to tell me what she saw or heard prior to my contact with her. She stated that when she was inside, she stated that she heard something that sounded like, "Bottle rockets." She described them as loud bangs, but did not remember how many bangs she heard. She stated that she looked outside and saw that there were two police cars outside of her residence on Camden Road.

Burritht also stated that she did not know the occupants at 5001 Camden Road, and did not report anything unusual occurring there earlier in the day on 07/15/07. This concluded my contact with Burritht.

Contact at [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] is the duplex directly to the [REDACTED] of 5001 Camden Road. This unit is the [REDACTED] unit of the building, and is only approximately 50' away from 5001 Camden Road.

I first spoke with Theresa Pivett, who was one of the residents at this address. Pivett first began asking me where "Josh" was, stating that Josh was the son of the victim. She stated that she did not know the victim's name of this incident but knew it was Josh's father. She told me that her nephew (Joseph Gust) was friends with Josh and she had not seen Gust after he left. Pivett also looked across the street and told me that Josh's car was parked there which was the older model Oldsmobile, which was beat up and parked on the east side of Camden Road.

I asked Pivett to tell me what happened prior to my contact with her. She told me that she, "Heard three shots." She described them as, "Boom, boom, boom." She stated that she was inside the living room area and did not see anything happen outside before she heard these booms. Pivett stated that when she looked outside, she saw that there was a few squad cars, and her other sister, who was inside the residence, came out and they began talking.

I next spoke with Pivett's sister, identified as Tonya Edison. Edison stated that she was in the front bedroom of the residence which faced Camden Road and the side window faced 5001 Camden. Edison stated she was doing some office work at a desk, when she heard a commotion outside. She told me that she heard a woman's voice, which she believed was a "police officer." She stated that she thought it was a police officer because when she looked out after she heard the voice and saw police cars. Edison told me that she heard this woman's voice stating, "Put it down." She stated that she heard this voice say, "Put it down," at least four times.

Edison stated that after she heard this voice, she "Heard three shots, I think." Edison stated that she was frightened at this time and ran into the living room area where she met up with her sister and mom.

Edison stated that she did not see anything unusual or did not hear any arguing before this incident. She did tell me that her son, Joseph Gust, was "Good friends" with Josh, who lived with his family at 5001 Camden Road. This time she identified Josh as Josh Branden.

Edison stated that her son, Joseph, had just left and she did not know if Joseph Gust had left with Josh Branden. Edison told me that she had never seen police over at her neighbor's house and had not heard or seen anything unusual ever since she has been their neighbor. This concluded my contact with Edison.

The last person I spoke with at [REDACTED] was the mother of Pivett and Edison. She was identified as Dottie Day.

I asked Day to tell me what happened prior to my arrival. Day stated that she was in the back bedroom, which one window faced 5001 Camden Road and the other window in the bedroom faced the rear of the duplex, which was in a west direction. Day stated that her windows were down as all of the other windows in the house were down. Day stated that she heard a voice, which she stated was a "woman's voice." She said that she heard this voice yell, "Put it down." She said that she heard this at least "a few times". She then heard one of her daughter's yelled that there was something going on at the neighbor's house and then she heard what she thought was, "Three gunshots."

Day said that she could hear some yelling coming from 5001 Camden prior to her hearing the voice which stated, "Put it down." She said that she could not tell who was saying what and it happened very fast. Day stated she has lived with her daughters at this duplex, and since she has lived there, she has never seen the police next door at 5001 Camden Road. Day also told me that she had not seen or heard anything unusual earlier in the day on 07/15/07 at that address. This concluded my contact at [REDACTED]

Scene Security:

After concluding my interviews, the time noted was approximately 7:00 pm. Officer Shimko was on the southern edge of the inner perimeter. I was on the northern edge of the inner perimeter, which was marked off by yellow security tape. At this time, I noted the following people inside the inner perimeter: Sgt. Armagost, Officer Shimko, Office Matt Kenny, Officer Rose Douglas, Officer Lori Chalecki, Sgt. Sampson, Investigator Mueller, Officer Helbach, and Officer Jason Ramirez. At this time, I was instructed by Officer Armagost, who stay at this side and note anybody who came into the

perimeter on the north side. The following is a timeline of people who entered and left the inner perimeter on the north inner perimeter line:

TIME ENTERED/EXITED NORTH INNER PERIMETER LINE ON 7/15/07	INDIVIDUAL(S) WHO ENTERED/EXITED
7:15 PM - EXIT	OFFICER HELBACH
7:30 PM - ENTERED	DETECTIVE AL RICKEY PO CHALECKI
7:47 - RE-ENTERS	OFFICER HELBACH
7:48 PM - EXIT	CAPITOL OFFICER JEFF CALHOUN ESCORTED BY OFFICER CHALECKI
7:53 PM - ENTER	DANE COUNTY CORONER JOHN STANLEY PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER JOEL DESPAIN ESCORTED BY DETECTIVE AL RICKEY
8:11 PM - EXIT	CORONER STANLEY AND PIO DESPAIN
8:26 PM - ENTERS	SGT. SAMPSON AND TAKES OVER THE CONTROL OF THE SCENE
8:41 PM	DETECTIVE RICKEY REQUESTS THAT I (SCOTT SACTJEN) TURN OFF THE SQUAD OFFICER KENNY WAS OPERATING DURING THIS INCIDENT. IT WAS MARKED SQUAD E314, WHICH WAS PARKED DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF 4927 CAMDEN ROAD. I DID DE- ACTIVATE THE EMERGENCY LIGHTS AND TURNED OFF THE VEHICLE AND IT WAS SECURED
8:42 PM	I TURNED OFF EMERGENCY LIGHTS AND TURNED THE VEHICLE OFF OF SGT. ARMAGOST'S CAR, UNMARKED CAR, 324
9:15 PM - EXIT	DETECTIVE AL RICKEY
10:53 PM - ENTERED	PO BRIAN VANDERVEST PO CHAD JOSWIAK SGT. SAMPSON ESCORTED THEM TO THE REAR OF THE BUILDING WHERE THEY TOOK CONTROL OF THE REAR SECURITY FOR 5001 CAMDEN ROAD. THIS WAS THE WEST SIDE OF THE BUILDING.
10:57 PM - EXITED	OFFICER CHEE LEE OFFICER JENIFER MUNDT (THESE TWO OFFICERS HAD BEEN RELEASED BY PO VANDERVEST AND JOSWIAK)
11:03 PM - ENTERS	DETECTIVE BRUCE FREY (DETECTIVE FREY TELLS ME THAT HE'S GOING TO DO A SCENE OVERVIEW WITH OFFICER MATT KENNY, OFFICER DAN FREI AND WPPA ATTORNEY ANDREW SCHAUER ALL FOUR SUBJECTS ENTER THE SCENE TOGETHER)
11:26 PM - EXIT	DETECTIVE FREY, PO DAN FREI, PO MATT KENNY, ATTNY SCHAUER
11:39 PM - RE-ENTERS	CAPITOL OFFICER JEFF CALHOUN ARRIVES

	TO RETRIEVE PERSONAL BELONGINGS FROM HIS SQUAD CAR. HE IS ESCORTED BY SGT. SAMPSON TO HIS SQUAD AND OBTAINED HIS BELONGINGS
11:41 PM - EXITS	OFFICER CALHOUN
07/16/07	
12:00 AM - ENTERS	DETECTIVE JULIE RORTVEDT
12:00 AM - ENTERS	INVESTIGATOR DOUG SCHELL
12:12 AM - RE-ENTERS	DETECTIVE BRUCE FREY
12:24 AM - EXITS	INVESTIGATOR SCHELL
12:25 AM - EXITS	DETECTIVE RORTVEDT
12:39 AM - EXITS	DETECTIVE FREY
2:25 AM - ENTERS	PO BART KINNEY, PO JIM WITALISON, PO JASON BAUMGART (SGT. SAMPSON ESCORTS THEM INTO THE SCENE TO GIVE THEM ASSIGNMENTS INSIDE THE PERIMETER.
2:30 AM - EXITS	I RELEASED MY POST TO OFFICER BART KINNEY. HE WAS ADVISED OF THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE NORTH INNER PERIMETER LINE. THIS CONCLUDED MY CONTACT AT THE SCENE

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

While completing my duties of inner perimeter security, I did make contact with Joseph Gust, who responded back to his residence at [REDACTED]. Gust did tell me that he was, "Best friends," with Josh Branden. He identified Josh's dad to me as a Ron Branden.

Gust stated that he left [REDACTED] to go visit some friends at the Silver Eagle Bar. He told me that he believed the time was right after 6:00 pm on 7/15/07. Gust stated that when he exited his residence, he looked over and saw Ron Branden sitting on the porch. I asked Gust if he saw Brandon with anything in his hands and he stated that Ron Brandon may have been on the phone, but he was not sure.

Gust stated that he did not make any contact with Ron Branden, and got into his car and left. Gust described Ron Branden as a "recovering alcoholic". Gust stated that Ron Branden had recently started drinking again, which had been causing problems for his family. Gust described Ronald Brandon as, "Super emotional when he drinks."

Gust stated that he was trying to get a hold of Josh but was unable to at this time. Gust stated he did not know where Josh Branden was. I told Gust to re-contact me if he located his whereabouts. This concluded my contact with Gust.

NFA

Supervisory Officer: _____

I.D.: _____

Reporting Officer: _____

Scott W. Sachtjen 3796
PO SCOTT W SACTHJEN /swb

I.D.: 3796

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/16/2007
Occurred Incident: 7 - Weapons Offense
Dispatched as: 7 - Weapons Offense

Case No: 2007-82098 Supplement
Ref. No:
Sec/Area: 616 EAST
Grid: PFLAUM RD

Case Offense: WEAPONS OFFENSE
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd
Call Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:12
Dispatch Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:13
Reporting Officer: PO CHRISTOPHER J KOBINSKY 2956
Special Routing:

From Date/Time:
Thru Date/Time:

- CONTACT** GARY L. KORNER
M/W DOB: [REDACTED] (41 yrs)
H: [REDACTED]
HOW ID'D: VERBALLY
- CONTACT** ALISON T. HUMPHREY
F/W DOB: [REDACTED] (29 yrs)
HOW ID'D: VERBALLY
- CONTACT** CHRIS M. DOUGLAS
M/W DOB: [REDACTED] (39 yrs)
H: [REDACTED]
HOW ID'D: VERBALLY
- CONTACT** DENNIS R. FORSTROM
M/W DOB: [REDACTED] (57 yrs)
H: [REDACTED]
HOW ID'D: VERBALLY
- CONTACT** STUART W. WHITESEL
M/W DOB: [REDACTED] (48 yrs)
H: [REDACTED]
HOW ID'D: VERBALLY
- CONTACT** KENDALL H. STERN
M/W DOB: [REDACTED] (52 yrs)
H: [REDACTED]
HOW ID'D: VERBALLY
- CONTACT** HELEN D. TAYLOR
F/W DOB: [REDACTED] (57 yrs)
H: [REDACTED]
HOW ID'D: VERBALLY

CONTACT L.C. WHEELER
M/B DOB: [REDACTED] (44 yrs)
H: [REDACTED]

HOW ID'D: VERBALLY

CONTACT SERGIO OCHOA
M/H DOB: [REDACTED] (17 yrs)
H: [REDACTED]

HOW ID'D: VERBALLY

CONTACT GUSTAVO ESCOBEDO
M/H DOB: [REDACTED] (38 yrs)
H: [REDACTED]

HOW ID'D: VERBALLY

CONTACT MONICA LOZA
F/H DOB: [REDACTED] (33 yrs)
H: [REDACTED]

HOW ID'D: VERBALLY

CONTACT JAMES D. CANTER
M/W DOB: [REDACTED] (61 yrs)
H: [REDACTED]

HOW ID'D: VERBALLY

CONTACT ASHLEY M. DIETER
F/W DOB: [REDACTED] (21 yrs)
H: [REDACTED]

HOW ID'D: VERBALLY

CONTACT SEAN P. CAREY
M/W DOB: [REDACTED] (16 yrs)
C: [REDACTED]

HOW ID'D: VERBALLY

CONTACT BARB A. KOHL
F/W DOB: [REDACTED] (54 yrs)
H: [REDACTED]

HOW ID'D: VERBALLY

CONTACT HELLA MAUGER
F/W DOB: [REDACTED] (56 yrs)
H: [REDACTED]

HOW ID'D: VERBALLY

CONTACT MARY J. LUCAS
F/W DOB: [REDACTED] (63 yrs)
H: [REDACTED]

HOW ID'D: VERBALLY

JUVENILE

CONTACT CARLA M. OLSON
F/W DOB: [REDACTED] (51 yrs)
C: [REDACTED]
HOW ID'D: VERBALLY

CONTACT JAMES M. WADDELL
M/W DOB: [REDACTED] (36 yrs)
H: [REDACTED]
HOW ID'D: VERBALLY

CONTACT JAMAL D. WEAVER
M/B DOB: [REDACTED] (36 yrs)
EMPLOYER: FINDORFF CONSTRUCTION
HOW ID'D: VERBALLY

CONTACT SAUL CEBALLOS
M/H DOB: [REDACTED] (25 yrs)
H: [REDACTED]
HOW ID'D: VERBALLY

CONTACT CANDIE L. WRIGHT
F/B DOB: [REDACTED] (13 yrs)
H: [REDACTED]
HOW ID'D: VERBALLY

CONTACT BETTY A. HUBBLE
F/W DOB: [REDACTED] (43 yrs)
H: [REDACTED]
HOW ID'D: VERBALLY

CONTACT GARY J. HODGMAN
M/W DOB: [REDACTED] (47 yrs)
H: [REDACTED]
HOW ID'D: VERBALLY

CONTACT TERESA M. JACKSON
F/W DOB: [REDACTED] (36 yrs)
H: [REDACTED] C: [REDACTED]
HOW ID'D: VERBALLY

CONTACT RAMIRO VAZQUEZ
M/H DOB: [REDACTED] (30 yrs)
H: [REDACTED]
HOW ID'D: VERBALLY

CONTACT NICK NMI DOBRIN
M/W DOB: [REDACTED] (43 yrs)
H: [REDACTED]
HOW ID'D: VERBALLY

JUVENILE

CONTACT KEN L. SLINDE
M/W DOB: [REDACTED] (33 yrs)
[REDACTED] H: [REDACTED]

HOW ID'D: VERBALLY

CONTACT JAMES S. ORVIS
M/W DOB: [REDACTED] (45 yrs)
[REDACTED] H: [REDACTED]

HOW ID'D: VERBALLY

On 7-15-07, I was on duty as a member of the South District CPT. At 6:13pm, I heard an alert tone and subsequently heard dispatch sending officers to 5001 Camden Rd ref a M/W with a gun. Shortly thereafter, I heard officers on scene advising the suspect was pointing a gun at them. I then responded to assist.

Upon arrival, the scene was somewhat stable. I was contacted by Inv Herb Mueller who asked me to extend the crime scene by stringing up some crime scene tape. PO Julia Helbach and I then taped off the outer perimeter.

I then assisted with scene security until I was contacted at approx 8:30pm by Sgt Dave Samson. Sgt Samson asked me to canvas the [REDACTED] side of the road, starting at [REDACTED] and going [REDACTED] from there. At [REDACTED] I contacted Gary L. Korner, who told me that he was inside his apt and heard two shots, but did not hear or see anything further.

At [REDACTED] I contacted Carla M. Olson, who told me that she just got home at 8pm and did not know anything about the situation. I was advised that [REDACTED] was vacant. I also attempted contact in apt [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] but there was no answer.

At [REDACTED] I contacted James S. Orvis, who told me he was inside his apt when he heard two "pops." Orvis told me that he looked out his front window and saw some squad cars, then saw a couple officers with their guns drawn on somebody. Orvis told me the person they seemed to be focusing on appeared to be sitting on a screen door with the bottom window popped out of it. Orvis thought this person was sitting on the frame where the window would have been and then thought he saw this person slump over a couple seconds later. Orvis told me that he then went back inside his apt, away from the window.

At [REDACTED] I contacted Chris M. Douglas, who told me he was inside his apt when he heard two shots. Douglas then told me that he stayed inside his apt and did not see or hear anything else.

At [REDACTED] I contacted Dennis R. Forstrom, who told me he was taking a nap and did not hear any gunshots. Forstrom told me that he heard some squad cars which must have been after the fact, but he did not hear or see anything further.

At [REDACTED] I contacted Stuart W. Whitesel who told me that he was laying down in his apt when he heard "pop, pop." Whitesel told me that he did not look outside and did not hear or see anything further.

At [REDACTED] I contacted Kendall H. Stern who told me that he had his air conditioning on and did not hear or see anything until he heard a fire truck arrive on scene. Stern told me that he did not look outside.

At [REDACTED] I made contact with Helen D. Taylor, who told me that she had been gone for some time and just got home at approx 8:30pm. Taylor stated that apt [REDACTED] was vacant. I attempted contact at apt [REDACTED] but got no answer.

At [REDACTED] I made contact with L.C. Wheeler who told me that he had just gotten home at approx 8:45am and did not know what was going on.

At [REDACTED] I made contact with Allison T. Humphrey, who told me that she had gotten home at approx 6pm, but was not sure of the exact time. Humphrey told me that when she got home, everything had already happened and she did not witness what had happened.

I attempted contact at apts [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] but got no answer.

At [REDACTED] I made contact with Sergio Ochoa, who told me he was in his apt at the time and heard two gunshots and then saw squad cars arrive. Ochoa told me that he was not watching and therefore did see or hear anything further.

At [REDACTED] I made contact with Gustavo Escobedo who told me that while he was in his apt, he heard a couple of shots, but did not look outside at all and had no further information. Escobedo advised me that apts [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] were vacant.

[REDACTED] I made contact with Monica Loza who told me that she just got home at approx 8:30pm and did not know what was going on.

At [REDACTED] I made contact with James D. Canter who told me he was taking a nap at the time and thought he may have heard a gunshot. Canter told me he did not look outside and did not hear anything further.

At [REDACTED] I contacted Ashley M. Dieter, who told me she had already spoken to police at length and also had id'd herself. Dieter told me she was in her apt when she heard a female officer yelling, "put down your gun" two times. Dieter told me she heard 2-3 gunshots as she looked out her front window on the second story of her bldg. Dieter told me there was a tree in her way so she could not see the suspect, but she could see a male and female officer with handguns "slowly creeping" towards where she thought the suspect may have been. Dieter told me she thought they were creeping up on the person for approx five minutes.

I attempted contact with [REDACTED] but there was no answer.

At [REDACTED] I made contact with Sean P. Carey, who told me that he had already talked to police and had been id'd with his father. Carey told me that he was inside his apt when his sister told him that there were some police officers in front with their guns drawn. Carey told me that he looked out the front window and saw a female officer pointing at a suspect who was sitting in a chair in front of his door with a silver revolver. Carey told me that initially it appeared as if the suspect was "dangling" the gun down in front of him. Carey told me that he began to walk towards the main entrance door to the bldg to see outside and the shots were fired while he was changing position and therefore did not see what was happening the moment the shots were fired. Carey assured me that he and his father had talked to an officer at length and had been id'd.

At [REDACTED] I made contact with Barb A. Kohl, who told me she had arrived home at approx 7pm and had no information about what had happened.

At [REDACTED] I contacted Hella Mauger who told me that she had just arrived home at approx 7:45pm and did not know what had happened. I was advised that [REDACTED] was vacant.

At [REDACTED] I made contact with Mary J. Lucas, who told me that she had her air conditioning on and heard absolutely nothing. I attempted contact at apt [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] but did not get an answer at any of them.

At [REDACTED] I made contact with James M. Waddell, who told me that he was inside his apt when he heard two gunshots. Waddell told me that he looked out the front window and could not see anything, so he went back to watching TV.

At [REDACTED] I made contact with Jamal D. Weaver, who had told me that he had already spoken to the police, given a statement and id'd himself.

At [REDACTED] I made contact with Saul Ceballos who told me that he had been sleeping very deeply and did not wake up at all until well after the incident had occurred.

I attempted contact at [REDACTED] but got no answer.

At [REDACTED] I made contact with Candie L. Wright, who told me that she was inside the apt at the time, but did not hear anything. Wright told me that she walked out of her apt to go to the store afterwards and saw the squad cars, but did not witness what had happened.

At [REDACTED] I made contact with Betty Hubble who told me she was in her apt at the time when she heard two gunshots. Hubble told me she thought they were fireworks, so she did not look outside.

I attempted contact at [REDACTED] apts [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] but got no answer at either of them.

At [REDACTED] I made contact with Gary L. Hodgman. Hodgman told me he was in his apt when he saw two "street guys" running northbound in the road. Hodgman was not able to describe these subjects but just said they did not appear to belong around there. Hodgman then told me that he saw two Monona police squad cars driving northbound, but did not know anything else about what had happened. Hodgman just said he was having some beers and relaxing.

At [REDACTED] I made contact with Teresa M. Jackson, who told me that she knew nothing first hand about the incident and was told about it afterwards by a neighbor in apt [REDACTED]

At [REDACTED] I made contact with Ramiro Vazquez, who told me that he was inside his apt when he heard two gunshots. Vazquez told me that he then heard squad cars coming into the area, but did not look outside and did not see anything. I was advised that [REDACTED] was vacant.

At [REDACTED] I contacted Nick Dobrin, who told me he had been home, but did not hear or see anything.

At [REDACTED] I contacted Ken Slinde, who told me that all he saw were some of the squad cars in the area after everything had already happened. Note that Slinde was not a resident of that apt bldg, but told me that his girlfriend lived in apt [REDACTED]. Slinde told me his girlfriend was not home at the time.

I also attempted contact at [redacted] apts [redacted] and [redacted] but got no answer at either of them.

I then stopped canvassing once I got to the intersection of [redacted]. I finished the canvassing at approx 10:30pm on 7-15-07.

I assisted PO Scott Sachtjen with scene security on the northside of the scene until 2:30am on 7-16-07, at which time, Sgt Samson advised us we could clear the scene. We were relieved at our post by PO Bart Kinney.

NFA/pm
Supervisory Officer:

I.D.: _____

Reporting Officer:

Chris Kobinsky
PO CHRISTOPHER J KOBINSKY I.D.: 2956

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/16/2007
Occurred Incident: 7 - Weapons Offense
Dispatched as: 7 - Weapons Offense
Case Offense: WEAPONS OFFENSE
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd
Call Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:12
Dispatch Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:13
Reporting Officer: PO JULIA A HELBACH 3791
Special Routing:

Case No: 2007-82098 Supplement
Ref. No:
Sec/Area: 616 EAST
Grid: PFLAUM RD

From Date/Time:
Thru Date/Time:

WITNESS DIANA L. GLEICHAUF
F/W DOB: [REDACTED] (49 yrs)
[REDACTED] H: [REDACTED] W: [REDACTED] ***CONTACTED**

HOW ID'D: VERBALLY
STATUS: CONTACTED

WITNESS CLARICE SARNOWSKI
F/W DOB: [REDACTED] (47 yrs)
H: [REDACTED]

WITNESS TIM O. STROMER
M/W DOB: [REDACTED] (48 yrs)
STATUS: NOT CONTACTED

WITNESS DONALD R. SIMMONS
M/B DOB: [REDACTED] (40 yrs) ***CONTACTED**

WITNESS JESSIE B. MEUDT
M/W DOB: [REDACTED] (27 yrs)
[REDACTED]

HOW ID'D: VERBALLY
STATUS: CONTACTED

WITNESS AIDEN L. SCHMIDT
F/W DOB: [REDACTED] (26 yrs)
[REDACTED] H: [REDACTED] ***CONTACTED**

WITNESS MATTHEW A. PIPES
M/W DOB: [REDACTED] (40 yrs)
[REDACTED] H: [REDACTED]

STATUS: CONTACTED

WITNESS LISA C. DOUGLAS
F/W DOB: [REDACTED] (39 yrs)
[REDACTED]

RELATION: GIRLFRIEND OF PIPES

WITNESS DANIEL A.H. PIPES
M/W DOB: [REDACTED] (14 yrs)

JUVENILE

RELATION: SON OF PIPES

WITNESS MAKAYLA M. DOUGLAS
F/W DOB: [REDACTED] (10 yrs)
H: [REDACTED]

JUVENILE

RELATION: FATHER: CHRIS M. DOUGLAS, M/W, DOB [REDACTED]

WITNESS MICHAEL A. STROMER
M/W DOB: [REDACTED] (51 yrs)
H: [REDACTED]

CONTACT JESSICA M. BRANDON
F/W DOB: [REDACTED] (20 yrs)
5001 CAMDEN RD

CONTACT JOSHUA A. BRANDON
M/W DOB: [REDACTED] (23 yrs)
5001 CAMDEN RD

CONTACT AMBER A. OSTROM
F/W DOB: [REDACTED] (24 yrs)
H: [REDACTED]

HOW ID'D: VERBALLY

WITNESS MATTHEW LNU
[REDACTED]

NOT CONTACTED

* JUVENILE *

CONTACT TRAVIS S. MERRY
M/W DOB: [REDACTED] (17 yrs)
[REDACTED] Marshall, WI 53559; H: [REDACTED]

On 7-15-07 at approx 6:12pm, several officers were dispatched to 5001 Camden Rd in ref to a man with a gun.

I was dispatched shortly after 6:12pm, where upon arriving at the scene, I was asked by Sgt Samson to canvas the area and ask people what they had seen.

The first address I started with was [REDACTED] and when I rang the doorbell, no one answered and appeared to be vacant.

I went to [REDACTED] no one answered and no one seemed to be home.

INTERVIEW WITH DIANA GLEICHAUF & JESSIE MEUDT, [REDACTED]

At [REDACTED] I came into contact with Diana Gleichauf. Gleichauf told me that she had seen two police cars, one of which she id'd as a Capitol police car and one as a Madison Police car that

were coming up the road quite quickly. Gleichauf told me she had her windows open at the time and she heard what she thought was an officer screaming at someone, "put it down." I asked Gleichauf how many times she had heard the person shout this and Gleichauf said, "quite a few times, maybe half a dozen times." Gleichauf said the Capitol City police and Madison Police had showed up at the same time and once their vehicles were stopped immediately had guns drawn when they got out of the car. Gleichauf told me that she then heard what she id'd as three gunshots, one burst and two after that. I asked Gleichauf what she did next and Gleichauf told me that at that point, she ran inside her bldg because she did not know what was going on.

I spoke with Jessie Meudt who resided at the same residence and is the son of Diana Gleichauf. Meudt told me that he did not see very much, but heard 2-3 shots fired outside.

CONTACT WITH AMBER OSTROM:

I came into contact with Amber Ostrom who told me she resided at [REDACTED] and told me that she had been waitressing until 8:30pm at the Nautigal restaurant and had not been home during the incident.

INTERVIEW WITH AIDEN SCHMIDT:

At [REDACTED] I came into contact with Aiden Schmidt. Schmidt told me that she was inside with her baby at the time when she "heard cops yelling and three shots fired." Schmidt told me that she did not know much that happened after that, but she had heard what she perceived to be an officer yelling something outside, but was not sure exactly what the officer was saying.

At [REDACTED] there was no answer at the door.

INTERVIEW WITH MATTHEW & DANIEL PIPES & LISA DOUGLAS:

At [REDACTED] I came into contact with Matthew Pipes. Matthew told me that he had seen the Capitol Police and Madison Police car go quickly past his door which drew his attention to outside. Matthew told me that he went to his screen door and crouched down so he could get a better angle to see what was going on outside without having to go outside. Matthew told me as soon as the officers' cars stopped, they got out with their weapons drawn and Matthew told me that he "heard yelling and someone ordering to put a weapon down." Matthew told me a short time later, he heard what he believed to be three shots fired and that is when he retreated to the inside of his home because he did not know what was going to happen next. Matthew told me that he did think he had a clear view of the Capitol Police Officer, but not of the Madison Police Officer. Matthew told me that he believed he saw the Capitol officer's gun "recoil" as if he had shot a round from his gun.

Matthew told me he could not see the suspect, but from his vantage point, but only the officers. I asked Matthew what happened next and he told me the next thing he knew, several police officers were showing up and seemed to be running into the house.

Next, I spoke with Lisa Douglas who was also at the same residence with Pipes. Douglas told me that she heard from her husband that guns were drawn outside and then she heard three shots being fired off. Douglas told me she was standing in the livingroom at the time but did not have a clear view of what was going on. I asked Douglas what happened after the shots and Douglas told me their son, Daniel Pipes, was across the street playing when the shots had gone off and both she and Pipes began yelling at Daniel to come home. Douglas told me that Daniel ran quickly across the street and then once in the home they were all trying to decide if they wanted to go down to the basement or not.

I spoke with Daniel Pipes. Daniel told me that he was standing by a tree when the officers fired the shots. I asked Daniel which tree he was standing by and Daniel pointed to a tree across from his address which was in front of [REDACTED]. Daniel told me he had been with three other kids and that he had observed the police cars coming quickly up the road. Daniel told me when the police cars stopped, they jumped out of their cars with their weapons drawn. Daniel told me that he heard the police officers yelling at someone to "drop the gun." Daniel said that after the officers had said, "drop the gun" he heard three shots and thought he saw the rifle of the Capitol Officer "kick." I asked Daniel if he had seen the person that the officers were shooting at and Daniel said something to the affect of, "there was a tree in my way and I could not see who they were shooting at."

I asked Daniel what happened next and Daniel told me that his parents were screaming at him and he ran inside his home, which was across the street.

While interviewing Daniel, a young female came up to me asking if she could go to her address. I asked the young woman what her name was and she introduced herself as Jessica Brandon. I asked Jessica what her address was and she told me she lived at 5001 Camden Rd. Jessica was very concerned that something had happened at her home and she wanted to get thru the tape and see if everything was okay.

I asked Jessica if she would stand where she was for just a little bit and I would ask one of my supervisors if she could get thru.

I immediately went up to Sgt Samson where I advised that I believed I had the daughter of the suspect down the road and she was asking questions about what had happened. I advised Sgt Samson I had not told Jessica anything at that time and asked for his advice on how to proceed. Sgt Samson at that point told me to go and stand with Jessica and he was going to have another officer come and pick her up and take her to one of the districts where she would be told about the events.

I went down and stood with Jessica who was with her boyfriend and a few other friends. While waiting for the car to come and pick her up, her brother, Joshua Brandon, showed up. Joshua seemed very agitated and was also asking several questions as to what was going on. I told Joshua that at that time, we could take him to one of the police districts and explain better as to what was going on, but I could not tell him anything on the scene. It was at this time that Joshua seemed to start speculating about what had happened and made an utterance something to the affect of, "when dad drinks, he just gets crazy and doesn't listen to anyone." Joshua also said something to the affect of "I knew something was going to happen sooner or later." Baney arrived and was able to take Joshua and Jessica Brandon to one of the districts where they would speak with Dets about the incident.

After taking care of Joshua and Jessica Brandon, I went back to canvassing. I went back to Daniel and asked him who the children were by him by the tree and Daniel only seemed to know one who was Makayla. Daniel pointed to the address across the street from him which was [REDACTED] and said Makayla lived there.

I went over to [REDACTED] and rang the doorbell of apt [REDACTED]. At this address, I came into contact with Chris Douglas, the father of Makayla Douglas. I asked Chris if I could speak with Makayla and Chris went to get her.

INTERVIEW WITH MAKAYLA DOUGLAS:

I asked Makayla what had happened and where she was standing at the time of the incident. Makayla told me she had been playing with some friends, one of which was Daniel Pipes. Makayla told me that she was standing by the tree when she saw two squads go by very quickly. Makayla told me the officers were yelling something to the affect of, "put it down." Makayla then told me she thought she heard five shots fired and that is when her dad pulled her into the apt.

Makayla told me she does not know what happened after that. I then asked Chris Douglas if he had seen anything and he told me that he had just heard the shots fired and that is when he pulled his daughter, Makayla, inside for safety. I asked Makayla who the two other boys she was with besides Daniel and Makayla told me that she was not sure who they were, but one was named "Matthew" and one was "Dylan" but she did not know exactly where they lived. Makayla's father Chris seemed to know that Matthew lived at [REDACTED] I left [REDACTED] and rang the doorbell of [REDACTED] but no one answered the door.

After speaking with Makayla, I went to [REDACTED] where I came into contact with Michael Stromer.

INTERVIEW WITH MICHAEL STROMER:

Michael told me he and his girlfriend and his brother had noticed the squads go quickly past their address. Michael told me his girlfriend, Clarice Sarnowski, was leaning out the door and he was directly behind her. Michael Stromer told me he heard two gunshots and grabbed Sarnowski and pulled her inside and that is all that he had heard. At this time, I did not get the opportunity to interview Sarnowski, the girlfriend of Michael Stormer, nor did I get a chance to interview his brother, Tim Stromer.

Next, I went to [REDACTED] where I came into contact with Donald Simmons.

INTERVIEW WITH DONALD SIMMONS:

Simmons told me he was in his apt at the time and heard two shots and did not know what happened after that because he did not look out the window after that.

After I was done canvassing my side of the road, I came back where Lt Strasburg told me to go back to the addresses I had been to and advise them they were in no immediate danger and that we would probably be there for the rest of the night.

I went to the following addresses and advised them of what Lt Strasburg had asked me to tell them:

- [REDACTED] - informed
- [REDACTED] - no answer
- [REDACTED] - informed

I went to the inner perimeter tape where I helped guard the scene and keep people from trying to drive thru the area. At one point, a male by the name of Travis S. Merry, wanted to move his car from behind 5004 Camden Rd. Det Marion Morgan asked me if I would please take Merry's information and also inventory all the cars that were behind the bldgs, taking down their license plates. I id'd Travis Merry with a WI d/I and saw him leave in a red Grand Prix with a plate of 528-JKU. Merry

advised he had not been at that residence during the incident and had actually walked down to one of the convenience stores and when he came back, all the police cars were already there. After I got Merry out of the scene, I went back and behind 5004 Camden Rd, there was one silver Taurus with plate SYL-357. Also behind 5004 Camden was a silver Ford F150 with plate B337965. Behind 5008 Camden was a Ford Ranger, red in color with plate AK84925. Behind 5000 Camden was a Ford F150 with Texas plate 61HLG4. Behind 4924 Camden Rd was a Saturn, plate 472-LUE. Behind 4920 Camden was a white truck, Chevy Trans Air with plate 770-CDJ. Behind 4920 Camden Rd was a blue truck with plate AED-7284. Also behind the address was a black Taurus with the plate of 626-LLN. Behind this address was a gray Ford Explorer with plate SGY-224. Behind 4916 Camden Rd was a red Kia Spectra with plate 701-GRR. Behind this address was a blue Chevy Blazer with plate 794-JEX. To the side of 4925 Camden was a gray Chevy Lumina with plate 742-KEV, as well as a maroon Dodge Spirit with plate 155-BTW.

While inventorying the cars in the area, Capitol Officer Jeff Calhoun came back at approx 11:39pm, crossed the evidence tape line and took with permission from Sgt Samson a metal clip board from his vehicle and exited at 11:42pm.

To the side of 4919 Camden Rd was a blue, Nissan truck with flat tires, plate AL56272. Behind that was a white Chevy Grand Am with plate 243-DUV, as well as a Dodge two tone, gray/black with no plate, vin #1B7GL26XILS726968. In front of that address on the street was a blue Chevy, difficult to tell what make or model because there was no lettering on the car and had a plate of 533-LHE. In front of 4917 Camden Rd was a purple Dodge Neon with plate 613-EDG. In front of 5005 was a red VW Jetta, plate 669-EYP. Behind that was a Ford Escort with plate K4026T. In front of 5004 was a Nissan Maxima, blue in color with plate 593-HHL. In front of 5007 on the street was a gray Chevy Baretta, plate 852-LSC and also by that car was a Ford, AU7188. In front of 5009 Camden was a black Chevy S10, plate B741478. By that car was a silver Toyota Echo with plate 901-ARX.

On the other side of the street from 5001 Camden was a silver car, unknown make, but had a plate of 191-DBW and it was rumored this was Joshua Brandon's vehicle. At 5001 Camden, a red Pontiac, plate 667-JWH and a Dodge, plate 698-KPD.

Note that at 6:40pm, I assisted PO Kobinsky in putting up the crime scene tape.

NFA/pm
Supervisory Officer:

I.D.: _____

Reporting Officer:

PO Julia Helbach
PO JULIA A HELBACH

I.D.: 3791

7/25/07

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/15/2007

Case No: 2007-82098 Supplement

Occurred Incident:
Dispatched as:

Ref. No:
Sec/Area: 616 EAST
Grid:

Case Offense: WEAPONS OFFENSE
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Road
Call Date/Time:
Dispatch Date/Time:
Reporting Officer: PO KIPP HARTMANN 3820
Special Routing:

From Date/Time:
Thru Date/Time:

- CONTACT** JIM S. ORVIS
M/W DOB: [REDACTED] MADISON WI, [REDACTED]
- CONTACT** KATHY J. RODGERS
F/W DOB: [REDACTED] : [REDACTED]
- CONTACT** DONNA S. RING
F/W DOB [REDACTED] : [REDACTED]
- CONTACT** PADER LOR
M/W DOB: [REDACTED]
- CONTACT** MARY JOYCE LUCAS
F/W DOB: [REDACTED] : [REDACTED]
- CONTACT** JAMES M. WADDELL
M/W DOB: [REDACTED] : [REDACTED]
- CONTACT** TED VALENZA
M/W DOB: [REDACTED] STOUGHTON WI, [REDACTED]
- CONTACT** HELEN M. VALENZA
F/W DOB: [REDACTED]
- CONTACT** MARK A. CANTER
M/W DOB: [REDACTED] : [REDACTED]

OFFICER INFO:

• On 07/15/07, I was working in my official capacity as a Madison Police Officer, and on this day I was in a full military style MPD uniform and driving a fully marked squad car, squad car no. S307.
On 07/15/07, I was dispatched to 5001 Camden Road at approximately 6:13 p.m. I was notified that there was a man with a gun in front of the residence. I was then further updated that there was shots fired.

Upon arriving in the area I made contact with Sgt. Armagost. Sgt. Armagost asked myself, as well as other officers, to start canvassing the neighboring buildings to see if there were any witnesses.

I then went to the address of [REDACTED]. There I spoke with Jim Orvis and Kathy Rodgers. Orvis stated to me that he was inside. Orvis stated that he heard two rapid shots. Orvis did describe them as being gunshots. Orvis stated that the dog then began to get nervous and he looked outside and saw all of the squad cars. Orvis stated that he saw a Capitol squad, as well as one white squad car. Rodgers, who was also in the residence with Orvis, stated that she heard the two shots as well. Rodgers believed that it was fireworks at first since the street had lots of people shooting off fireworks lately.

DONNA S. RING STATEMENT

I then went to the address of [REDACTED]. There I spoke with Donna Ring. Ring stated that she was a friend of the family that lived at [REDACTED]. Ring stated to me that she knew something was wrong with Ron because she saw EMS taking him away. Ring described Ron as being older and having a beard. Ring stated to me that she was inside when everything occurred. Ring stated that while she was inside she had the air conditioning going, as well as the TV on. Ring stated that she heard some shouting but did not think anything of it. Ring then stated that she heard somebody shout, "Put the gun down!" Ring then stated that when she heard that she knew something more was happening. Ring then stated that she heard at least two shots. Ring did state that they sounded like gunshots. I asked Ring if she heard anything else. Ring stated that she continued to hear people shouting. I asked Ring how many times she heard somebody yell, "Put the gun down." Ring stated to me that she heard it several times. I then asked Ring what happened next. Ring stated as she went outside and saw police officers, and they were shouting to get in the back yard. Ring stated that she saw lots of officers running. Ring stated that she was wishing to talk with the family. I advised Ring that now is not the best time and that they would be speaking with officers for a while. Ring stated that they were a nice family and she was very close with Sue Branden who lives at 5001 Camden Road. Ring did state to me that a Ron Branden lives at that residence and had just divorced Sue. Ring stated that Ron and Sue have been having trouble and Ron suffers from alcoholism. Ring stated that Ron has been staying at 5001 Camden Road off and on.

I then left the residence and continued to help secure the perimeter. I was then notified by Sgt. Samson to further canvas the neighborhood to look for more witnesses. I then went to [REDACTED] where I made contact with residents in Apartment [REDACTED] and Apartment [REDACTED].

I first went to [REDACTED] Apartment [REDACTED] and spoke with Pader Lor. Lor stated to me that he was inside playing a video game when he heard what sounded like two shots. Lor then stated that is when he heard police sirens. I asked Lor if he looked outside and was able to see anything. Lor stated that he attempted to look outside but did not notice anything. I did look outside Lor's windows and noted that he would be unable to see 5001 Camden, due to the trees around his windows. Lor stated that other than hearing the two shots he did not hear or see anything else.

I then went down to Apartment [REDACTED] where I spoke with Mary Joyce Lucas. Lucas at first did not think that I was a legitimate police officer. I showed Lucas my badge and even gave her a business card with my name and badge number on it. I did note to Lucas that if she wanted to verify that I was a police officer that she could call the OIC number on my business card and speak with him. I then asked Lucas if she had heard anything unusual that day. Lucas stated that it was unusual to have so many police in front of her building. I asked Lucas if she had heard anything. Lucas stated to me that she did not hear anything but she was inside with the TV on and the AC running as well. I then thanked Lucas and continued to check the neighborhood for witnesses.

I then went to [REDACTED] Apartment [REDACTED] where I spoke with James M. Waddell. Waddell stated that he was home with his windows open. Waddell stated that he did not hear any shouting or any arguing that day. Waddell did state that he heard two shots fired. Waddell stated that when he looked outside that is when he noticed all of the squad cars out front.

After finishing interviewing witnesses I then again took up my security position on Camden, south of the 5001 residence. While there I maintained that no one entered the outer perimeter. At approximately 9:50 p.m. I was then approached by a Ted Valenza and a Helen Valenza.

TED VALENZA'S STATEMENT

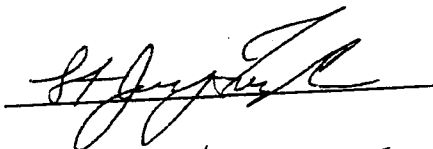
Ted Valenza approached me and identified himself as being the father of Sue Branden. Ted stated to me that he was coming because she had called him and notified him. Ted was looking for information and I told him that I did not have any. At that time Ted was under the impression that Ron had committed suicide. Ted did state that Ron would not take help from anyone. Ted stated that Ron had trouble with drinking and gambling as well. Ted stated that Ron had gambled all of his savings away and was even gambling with some of Sue's money. I asked Ted if he believed that Ron was suicidal. Ted stated that he did act that way sometimes but he believed that it was more for sympathy than a real threat. I then was approached by a Mark Canter. Canter was wishing to go to his residence at [REDACTED] Apartment [REDACTED]. I quickly asked Canter if he was nearby when this happened. Canter stated that he left his apartment around 1 p.m. that afternoon and had just heard that something had happened on Camden and was returning home. Canter asked if it involved his apartment building and was concerned for his father. I assured Canter that his apartment building was not affected by what was going on, and that he would be able to get inside the residence. Canter then crossed the outer perimeter tape at 9:55 p.m. and entered his building at [REDACTED].

I then continued to stand with Ted and Helen Valenza. I advised Ted that both he and Helen would need to be going to a police station to help give more background on Ron and Sue Branden. Ted then wished to park his station wagon in a better area. I went with Ted and Helen as they parked their car. Helen was then notified by somebody on her cell phone that Ron was shot by police officers. I did state to Helen that that was the case. Helen then explained to Ted what had happened. Ted then began to get irate and could not believe that Ron would force an officer to do that to him. Ted seemed more upset with Ron for that type of action. At 10:10 p.m. Off. Ed Wood then arrived on Camden and gave Ted and Helen Valenza a ride to the South Police District Station to be interviewed by detectives.

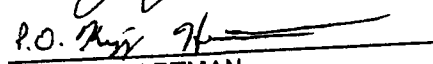
I then again continued to keep the security on the south side of the perimeter on Camden Street. At 11 p.m. I was notified by Sgt. Samson that I could be relieved and go to the East District Station where I was to talk to Lt. Tomczak and dictate my report.

No Further Action

Supervisory Officer:


I.D.: 0528

Reporting Officer:


P.O. KIPP HARTMAN I.D.: 3820

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/16/2007
Occurred Incident: 7 - Weapons Offense
Dispatched as: 7 - Weapons Offense

Case No: 2007-82098 Supplement
Ref. No:
Sec/Area: 616 EAST
Grid: PFLAUM RD

Case Offense: WEAPON'S OFFENSE
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd
Call Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:12
Dispatch Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:13
Reporting Officer: PO MICHAEL A RICHARDSON 3694
Special Routing:

From Date/Time:
Thru Date/Time:

CONTACT JOSHUA A. BRANDAN
M/W DOB: [REDACTED] (23 yrs)
5001 CAMDEN, : [REDACTED]
HOW ID'D: VERBALLY

CONTACT BRIENNE L. VENEMA
F/U DOB: [REDACTED] (27 yrs)
5001 CAMDEN ROAD, : [REDACTED]
HOW ID'D: VERBALLY

CONTACT SEAN P. CAREY
M/W DOB: [REDACTED] (16 yrs)
EMPLOYER: EAST HIGH SCHOOL - 11TH GRADE
HOW ID'D: VERBALLY
GUARDIAN: PAT CAREY,, FATHER, , :

JUVENILE

CONTACT IRIS PATTERSON
F/B DOB: [REDACTED] (25 yrs)
[REDACTED] : [REDACTED]
HOW ID'D: VERBALLY

CONTACT NATHAN S. HAINES
M/W DOB: [REDACTED] (27 yrs)
[REDACTED] : [REDACTED]

CONTACT KELLIE HAINES
F/W DOB: [REDACTED] (24 yrs)
[REDACTED] : [REDACTED]
HOW ID'D: VERBALLY

CONTACT ADAM T. HAINES
M/W DOB: [REDACTED] (24 yrs)
[REDACTED] : [REDACTED]

CONTACT SAUL CEBALLOS
M/H DOB: [REDACTED] (25 yrs)
[REDACTED]
HOW ID'D: VERBALLY

CONTACT JAMAL WEAVER
M/B DOB: [REDACTED] (36 yrs)
[REDACTED] : NO PHONE NUMBER
HOW ID'D: VERBALLY

OFFICER INFO:

- I WAS ASSIGNED TO BE 2C3, IN A FULLY MARKED MADISON POLICE SQUAD CAR. I WAS IN FULL MPD MILITARY STYLE UNIFORM.

On 07/15/07 at approximately 6:13 p.m., I heard over the police radio a tone go off and information aired that there was a man with a gun at 5001 Camden Road. Shortly thereafter I heard a second tone sound and the information that the shots had now been fired in relation to the individual with the gun at 5001 Camden Road at which point in time I began responding to that location. Upon my arrival I was immediately tasked with attempting to contact individuals in the immediate area who may have seen or heard what had happened. At this point in time I responded to [REDACTED] and was able to make contact with an individual by the name of Pat Carey who informed me that he had not seen what had occurred, but that his children had one of whom was Sean Carey. Upon making contact with Sean, Sean informed me that he did in fact observe most of the incident. Sean informed me that his attention was drawn to the area around 5001 Camden Road when he began observing squad cars arriving in the area. Sean informed me that when he looked over towards 5001 Camden Road he observed a guy sitting on a white chair that had a gun in his hand. Sean informed me that it appeared that the police officers on scene were attempting to speak with this individual with the gun but Sean was unable to hear exactly what was being said. Sean informed me that when he first observed this individual seated on this white chair, the person had the gun in his hand but held in a manner such that the barrel was pointed at the ground. Sean informed me that shortly after he began observing the situation, however, and while the police officers appeared to still be attempting to verbalize with this individual, the individual with the gun moved the positioning of the gun so that it was pointed at the police officers. Sean informed me that at this point in time the gun was pointed at the police officers, and the individual was looking at the police officers at the same time. Sean informed me that at this point in time there were at least three or four police officers that were on scene. Sean went onto tell me that when the individual with the gun moved the gun positioning from pointing at the ground to be pointed more at the officers, the individual was also shaking the gun at the same time. Sean informed me that it appeared to him that this individual continued to hold the gun in this manner for a couple of minutes after which point in time he was shot by the police. Sean informed me that the individual with the gun then still moved around a little bit and then fell off of his chair. Sean informed me that the way that the subject with the gun was acting made it appear to him that it "kind of looked like he wanted to get shot." I asked Sean if he was doing all right after viewing such an incident and asked him if he would like to talk to anybody or have anybody contact him. Sean informed me that he was just fine and that he must be "desensitized."

I was tasked along with PO Kipp Hartman to man a position south of the scene on the perimeter. I maintained my position at this location and directed people away from the scene until I was contacted by Sgt. Dave Samson who informed me that he would like for me to continue to canvas addresses located near the scene to see if we could get any more statements as to what had occurred. At this point in time I went to [REDACTED] to attempt to make contact and observed that it was vacant and nobody answered the door. I then responded to [REDACTED] and was able to make contact with an Iris Patterson. Iris informed me that at the time of the incident she had been napping and had heard and seen nothing, and did not know anything had happened until her landlord, Nathan Haines who had been on the roof, notified her that there had been an incident. I was then able to speak with Nathan Haines who informed me that he lives at [REDACTED] but is the landlord

for 5050 and 5013 Camden Road. He informed me that he was working on the roof of 5015 Camden Road and had observed police officers arriving in the area. He informed me that he had heard over one of the police officers radios something to the effect of a "guy being armed." Nathan informed me that from his position on the roof he was not able to observe what was happening at 5001 Camden Road but informed me that he did hear police officers say, "Drop your weapon." Nathan informed me that he then heard what he believes to be one gunshot. I then responded [REDACTED] and was able to make contact with Nathan Haines' wife, Kellie Haines. Kellie informed me that while at her residence she saw cop cars begin to arrive on the street. At this point in time she walked out of her residence into the yard. She informed me that she saw police officers running towards 5001 Camden Road with guns drawn, and then heard what initially sounded to her like firecrackers going off. She informed me that she then realized that she had heard what she believes to be two gunshots. She informed me that from her position she was not able to hear anything said by either the police officers nor the subject the police officers may have dealing with.

I then went to [REDACTED] and was able to speak with the resident, Adam Haines. Adam informed me that his air conditioning was on in his residence, and he had heard or seen nothing of the incident and had no idea anything was going on until his sister-in-law, Kellie Haines, had come to his door, knocked on it and informed him that somebody may have been shot. Adam informed me that he then saw the individual in question on the stretcher, headed towards the ambulance. I then responded to [REDACTED] to assist PO Kipp Hartman who was canvassing this address. I attempted to make contact with Apartment [REDACTED] which was the only one that Off. Hartman had not yet contacted and got no answer. I then responded to [REDACTED] and was able to make contact with Saul Ceballos who lives in Apartment [REDACTED]. Saul informed me that at the time of the incident he had been sleeping and therefore saw and/or heard nothing of the incident. I then attempted to contact Apartment [REDACTED] but there was no answer. I then responded to Apartment [REDACTED] and was able to make contact with a Jamal Weaver. Jamal informed me that as he looked through his kitchen window he was able to observe a police officer headed towards the area of 5001 Camden Road with his gun out. Jamal informed me that he was able to hear a cop tell the subject in question to drop his weapon and put his hands up. Jamal informed me that approximately a minute or so later he heard what sounded to him to be gunshots. Jamal informed me that his windows were shut at the time, and he was not able to hear anything other than what he had already informed me.

At this point in time I went back to my perimeter post in front of 5013 Camden Road and I was eventually approached a Capitol police officer who was manning a traffic post who escorted to me a Brienne Venema. Upon my contact with Brienne she informed me that her boyfriend was Joshua Brendan, and that they both lived at 5001 Camden Road. Brienne informed me that she had dropped off her boyfriend Josh towards the Buckeye side of Camden and had then driven around to this other end to see if she could gain any access to 5001 Camden and try to figure out what was going on in the neighborhood. Brienne informed me that she and Josh had left 5001 Camden Road at approximately 3:00 p.m. in order to go deal with baby shower issues as she was currently 7 ½ months pregnant. She informed me that once they were done with that they went to see Life Free Or Die Hard that showed at 6:45 p.m. She told me that after the movie they had learned from various sources that something may have happened on Camden Road that may involve their residence, and they had come back to the area to attempt to figure out what was going on. Brienne informed me that prior to she and Josh's leaving of the residence, Josh's father, Robert, had asked her for \$5.00. Brienne informed me that she had not given Robert \$5 because she is aware that Robert has a problem with alcohol. She informed me however that she does not think that Robert has been drinking for the last few days and seemed to be sober at the point in time that he had asked her for \$5.00. She did inform me, however, that that he seemed to be a little bit depressed but that this is somewhat typical for him recently because of his alcohol problem. I was then contacted by Sgt. Samson and informed to escort Brienne from my location back to the north side of the incident to meet up with her

boyfriend Josh. At this point in time I escorted her to the this location, made contact with Sgt. Samson who informed me that I should escort Josh and Brienne to the City-County Building where they would be contacted by detectives. She then introduced me to Joshua Brandan. At this point in time I had Joshua enter the rear seat of my squad car, along with Brienne and informed them that I would be driving them to the City-County Building so that they could talk with detectives about what had occurred at 5001 Camden. At this point in time I left Camden and traveled to the City-County Building. That escort began at approximately 9:30 p.m. Once at the City-County Building myself, as well as Joshua and Brienne, met up with PO Brian Baney who had Joshua's sister, as well as her boyfriend, along with him and we escorted them to the police classroom area of the City-County Building. We stood by with them until detectives arrived on scene and conducted interviews with both Joshua and his sister. Once this was complete PO Baney and myself escorted the four individuals from the City-County Building to the North Police District after being directed to do so by the detectives so that they could meet up with Joshua's mother. Once at North PD and once custody of these four individuals had been transferred to the detectives, we were informed that we could then clear from the call. I made brief contact with the Command Post via telephone, and then responded to the South Police District in order to dictate my report.

End Of Report

Supervisory Officer:

I.D.: _____

Reporting Officer:

I.D.: 3694/mat

PO MICHAEL A RICHARDSON

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/16/2007

Case No: 2007-82098 Supplement

**Occurred Incident:
Dispatched as:**

Ref. No:
Sec/Area: 616 EAST
Grid:

Case Offense: WEAPONS OFFENSE
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd
Call Date/Time: 07/15/07
Dispatch Date/Time:
Reporting Officer: PO JASON RAMIREZ 3698
Special Routing:

From Date/Time:
Thru Date/Time:

- CONTACT ANTHONY A FLISCAM-WIESER** *CONTACTED
M/W DOB: [REDACTED] (21 yrs)
H: [REDACTED]
- CONTACT ASHLEY M DIETER** *CONTACTED
F/W DOB: [REDACTED] (21 yrs)
H: [REDACTED]
- CONTACT CAYLA SCHWOEGLER** *CONTACTED* JUVENILE*
F/W DOB: [REDACTED] (16 yrs)
C: [REDACTED]
- CONTACT ASHLY N ESTES** *CONTACTED
F/B DOB: [REDACTED] (17 yrs)
H: [REDACTED]
- CONTACT SEAN MAHER** *CONTACTED
M/W DOB: [REDACTED] (47 yrs)
- CONTACT CHARLES LOUISE** *CONTACTED
M/W DOB: [REDACTED] (41 yrs)
H: [REDACTED]

OFFICER NARRATIVE

On July 15, 2007, at approximately 06:13pm, I heard dispatched on the east side a man with a gun call and that they were switching the call to be on channel 5. As I was a North car and it sounded there was going to be enough units I did not initially start that way, nor was I initially dispatched but I did switch my radio to channel 5 to listen.

Upon hearing at one point that a gun was being reported to be pointed at an officer, I then began to head towards 5001 Camden Rd, and shortly after was then dispatched by dispatch officially down to that address. I did travel with my emergency lights and siren activated as I had not heard if officers were ok until I was turning from Buckeye on to Camden Rd. At that point I did hear Sergeant Armagost state that officers were 10-2 and that units could slow down. I then turned my emergency siren off, and slowed down, but I kept my lights on as I believed that I would need my squad to assist in shutting down part of Camden Rd at which point I did. I arrived at approximately 06:18pm.

After parking my squad in a manner to block off the road, I then walked up to 5001 Camden Rd and made contact with Sergeant Armagost when she could speak to me. Sergeant Armagost informed me she needed me to canvass the area to speak with residents to get what they heard or saw documented.

I then began with 5004 Camden Rd as there was individuals standing outside of that apartment complex. I first made contact with Anthony Fliscam-Wieser. I asked Fliscam-Wieser if he was outside at the time and had seen or heard anything and initially he said, "Yeah, I saw that lady officer run forward with her gun out." I then asked him if he heard anything and then Fliscam-Wieser stated, "Well I wasn't here. I was walking up and as I was walking up I heard the gunshots, and I saw the lady cop running up there."

I then spoke with Ashley M Dieter and I asked her if she was outside when it happened. Dieter stated that she was not, that she was inside her apartment at [REDACTED] and that she did not see anything but that she heard what she thought was three gunshots. I asked her if she knew or heard anything else and she stated no that by the time she looked outside, and subsequently came outside, officers were "all over the place."

I then moved to the next residence that had individuals outside of it, which was 5008 Camden Rd. I then spoke with a female outside, Cayla Schwoegler. I asked Schwoegler if she had seen or heard anything and she stated, "Yeah, I was inside my apartment when I looked out the window cuz I saw a cop car pull up. I saw the cop car pull up and then I saw the lady cop get out and get behind the car." I asked her what she meant by get the behind it and she stated, "She got out and stood in front of the car." I then asked her what else she saw and she stated, "The lady cop had her gun out." I asked her what happened next and she stated that she followed the way the "lady cop was looking" and saw "a guy was pointing a gun at the cops and like waving it at them." Schwoegler then stated that she heard lots of yelling and then heard the cops yelling to "drop the gun." Schwoegler stated that she heard "drop the gun" "lots of times" but then heard what she thought was "three gunshots."

I asked Schwoegler what happened next and she stated that before he had been shot had saw him "being really threatening with it" and I asked her if she meant the gun and she stated, "Yes." Schwoegler then stated that she heard the cops continue to yell at him even after he fell over to "drop the gun."

I asked Schwoegler what happened next and she stated that she then saw "the cops run up and take the gun from him."

I then spoke with another female that was standing outside of 5008, an Ashly N Estes. I asked Estes if she had seen or heard anything and she stated that she had heard her friend, Cayla, yelling that this guy had a gun, but that at first her and everyone else did not believe Cayla. Estes then stated that she then looked outside and saw the cops pointing their guns at a guy holding a gun and that it looked like the guy holding the gun "was pointing it at the cops." I then asked Estes if she saw anything else and she stated that she "saw the cops shoot him and that it looked like he was pointing his gun at them."

I then didn't have anyone else to talk to as I had Officers Richardson and Kipp Hartman assisting in canvassing the area, so I went back and was then asked to begin a log for people entering or leaving the south end of the inner perimeter. I began that log, however was advised that Officer Shimko had been doing the same thing, so I confirmed with Officer Shimko that from my starting time of 07:29pm.

NAME	TIME ENTERED	TIME EXITED
Sergeant Peregoy	07:45pm	
Detective Bruce Frey	07:45pm	
Officer Helbach		07:45pm exited to hand out water and/or Gatorade to follow officers.
Detective Frey		07:50pm
Capitol Officer Calhoun		07:50pm
Police Officer Chalecki		08:04pm
Sergeant Peregoy		
Detective Colby	08:06pm	
Detective Colby		08:20pm
Sergeant Armagost		08:20pm
Detective Frey	08:31pm	
Police Officer Chalecki	08:31pm	
Capitol Officer Calhoun	08:31pm	

At that time, Sergeant Samson had indicated to me that I needed to go to [redacted] and [redacted] to canvas and speak with those individuals as it was possible no one had spoken with them yet.

I then went to [redacted] and made contact first with a Sean Maher. I asked Maher if he had seen or heard anything that had occurred and he stated, "No, I don't what's going on. I was asleep." I asked him if the shots had woken him up and he stated, "No, I had to hear from my roommate later that there was gunshots. I think he was awake during it, you can speak to him if you want." I asked Maher if he knew anything else or heard anything else and he stated, "No."

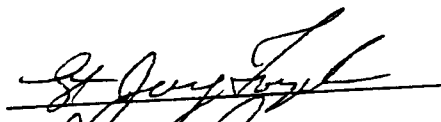
I then spoke with Maher's roommate, Charles Louise. I asked Louise if he had been awake earlier during the incident and he stated, "Yeah, I was in my living room sitting on the couch, but I didn't know anything was going on until I heard the shots." I asked Louise how many shots he thought he heard and he stated, "Three shots." I asked Louise if he looked outside at that time and he stated, "Yeah, I looked out, but you guys were all over the place by that time. I couldn't really see anything." I asked him if he heard or saw anything else and he stated, "No."

I then went over to [redacted] and knocked on the door but got no response. There did not appear to be anyone home and there was no lights or sounds coming from the inside.

I then came back to the inner perimeter to assist Officer Shimko guarding it until I was relieved to come to the East Police District to speak with Lieutenant Tomczak and then dictate my report.

NFA/bls

Supervisory Officer:



I.D.: 0528

Reporting Officer:


PO JASON RAMIREZ

I.D.: 3698

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/16/2007
Case No: 2007-82098 Supplement
Ref. No: 2007-82089
Occurred Incident: 1 - Homicide
Sec/Area: 616 EAST
Dispatched as: 7 - Weapons Offense
Grid: PFLAUM RD
Case Offense: HOMICIDE
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd
Call Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:12
Dispatch Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:25
Reporting Officer: DET MARION G MORGAN 0746
Special Routing:

From Date/Time:
Thru Date/Time:

SUSPECT RONALD A. BRANDON
M/W DOB ██████████
5001 CAMDEN RD
DECEASED

CONTACT DIANE NACHTIGAL
IBM #2899
EAST POLICE DISTRICT
W: 266-4887
EMPLOYER: MADISON POLICE OFFICER

On Sunday, 7-15-07, I arrived at East PD at approx 7:20 pm. I contacted Det. Frey and set up the CP in the East District Conference Room. I made phone contact with both Det Rickey and Sgt Armagost who were at the scene at 5001 Camden Rd. Once Lt Tomczak arrived, I turned the CP over to him.

I was subsequently assigned to interview PO Diane Nachtigal. At 9:45 pm on 7/15/07, I contacted PO Nachtigal in an office at the East Police District where she had been sequestered with PO Niedo. I advised PO Nachtigal that I would be interviewing her and explained the process that would follow. I obtained some preliminary information from her about her assignment for the day and took her statement.

PO Nachtigal advised me that she was assigned to patrol in beat F2 on 7-15-07. She stated that she reported to briefing at the East PD at 1:45pm on 7-15-07. She was assigned to marked MPD squad E373 and was in full military uniform. I asked PO Nachtigal if she was willing to respond to the scene so that I could be clear about where she was when she took action on this call for service. She advised that would be fine. I drove her to the scene where I took her statement. PO Trish Niedo was present during the interview.

PO Nachtigal informed me that prior to being dispatched to a call at 5001 Camden Rd, she had cleared from a call in the 5500 block of Camden (MAPD CASE #2007-82089). She advised that the call was in reference to a suspicious red vehicle in the area of 5500 blk that residents had previously reported to police. PO Nachtigal reported that she responded to the area and saw the suspicious vehicle so she set up to monitor the vehicle hoping the operator would return to the vehicle so that she could contact him/her. She advised that she sat watching the vehicle for a while, then contacted dispatch to advise them that she cleared from the call at 5502 Camden. She said that even though she cleared from the call she stayed in her surveillance position to continue to observe the red vehicle. She advised that once she cleared from the call, she met with PO Russ Pollard in the circular drive at the entrance to Glendale Elementary School at the end of Camden.

PO Nachtigal advised me that she heard the dispatch alert tones activate, indicating a high priority call was to be dispatched. She advised that dispatch advised her to respond to a man with a gun call in the 5000 blk of Camden Rd. Officer Nachtigal further stated that dispatch advised that the man with the gun was sitting out front at 5001 Camden and he had threatened neighbors with the gun. PO Nachtigal stated, "Let me go back. As soon as I heard the alert tones, I headed out north on Camden from the parking circle at Glendale school. I heard dispatch say 'man with a gun, sitting on front porch in front of 5001 Camden. Suspect threatened neighbors'. I heard Matt Kenny ask for another channel and dispatch said channel 5. I was driving straight down Camden from Glendale Elem. I tried to bring the call up on my computer screen, I hit the enroute button on my computer. I didn't get the call up on my screen, it just gave me a line that looked as though I had not been assigned yet. I hit the enroute button a second time, got the same message. I got on the air on channel 5, asked dispatch to clarify the address and the suspect description but I felt like I was being stepped on because so many people were trying to get information from dispatch."

I asked PO Nachtigal what happened next. She stated, "I continued driving in on Camden, trying to listen for more information from dispatch about the call." I asked PO Nachtigal if she activated her emergency lights and/or siren and she stated, "no I didn't, there was no traffic on the road. I wasn't driving the speed limit, but I wasn't driving excessively fast and since I was close to the call and wasn't encountering traffic, I did not turn on my siren either. After I tried to get on the air and tried to get dispatch to clarify the address, the dispatcher confirmed the call was at 5001 Camden. At this point, I was in the 5100 blk of Camden and I knew I was getting close. I heard dispatch give the suspect description, 'male white, white polo shirt, stripes, sitting on the porch'. I kept moving towards the scene. I heard, I think a Capitol officer or some other jurisdiction on the air as they were close if we needed help. I heard Sgt Armagost to get on the air and request that officer to come on in. As I pulled up closer to the 5000 blk, I was checking the addresses. I thought 5001 was on the eastside of Camden, so I was looking at the addresses on that side of the street, but I saw those were even numbers. I stopped my squad car in front of 5008 and I looked to the westside of the street and I saw a white male wearing a striped polo shirt, beard and glasses, older, sitting on a chair outside of 5001. He had a large black revolver in his right hand. I was still in my car when I first saw him and the gun. As soon as I pulled up and saw his weapon, I got out of my car, drew my service weapon, moved around the back of my squad car to the front passenger side door at the side view mirror to use my car for cover." I asked Officer Nachtigal if she remembered if she turned her squad car off or left it running. She advised that she turned her car off. I asked her if she activated her in car camera she said she did not.

I asked PO Nachtigal if she observed if the suspect, the man with the gun, saw her as or after she pulled up and got out of her squad car. She stated, "I don't think he saw me. I started giving him loud, clear verbals, three times I think I yelled 'drop the gun'. He seemed like he was speaking but I couldn't make out his words, even as I was giving the verbal commands to drop the gun, he didn't look in my direction. From my position of cover, I got on the radio and told dispatch I was 10-23 and as I advised dispatch I was on scene, the suspect turned towards me. He stayed in the chair he turned his upper body towards me."

I asked PO Nachtigal to describe the manner in which the suspect turned towards her. She stated, "he had the gun in his right hand and his right elbow was close to his body like resting maybe on his hip or at his waist. He held the gun limply in his right hand with the barrel pointed up. He was ahead and left of my squad car across the street so I was on his right side across the street and a house or so away. As he turned towards me, he moved the gun and his right hand to a level position towards me and as he did this, I keyed my mike and said something to dispatch like he is pointing the gun at me. I wasn't sure if that came thru on the air, other officers were talking." I asked PO Nachtigal if the suspect

leveled the gun and pointed the barrel at her or in her direction. She stated, "not directly at me, but towards me. I continued giving him commands with my weapon pointed at him from my cover."

I asked PO Nachtigal if any other officers were on the scene at this point in the incident. She stated, "No, I was alone." I asked PO Nachtigal if she heard sirens or saw emergency lights from other squad cars and she said, "I heard sirens, I could hear them coming but I was alone at that point. I kept giving the man verbals, 'drop the gun, drop the gun, drop the gun now'. I was yelling, screaming very loudly. He had moved the barrel of the gun level, but he moved the barrel away from my direction and was pointing it directly across the street from where he was at the houses across the street."

I asked PO Nachtigal if she observed any other people in the area at this point in the incident. She stated, "no, I don't remember seeing any other citizens or officers at this time. At the point where he had the gun level and pointing directly across the street, I could see the squad lights and I heard the sirens. I saw the squad's emergency lights flashing, the squad was driving towards me on Camden, so it was heading south on Camden towards the scene. There were two squads. I know the squad in front was an MPD squad. I'm not sure if the second squad was MPD or another agency. I just know I was glad to see the lights, hear the siren and know help was close."

I asked PO Nachtigal what happened at this point, "I'm still giving the verbals, still focused on the man with the gun but I can see that Officer Kenny and the other police officer have stopped and are getting out of their cars and approaching towards the suspect. I didn't recognize the second officer." I asked PO Nachtigal if she could describe the second officer. She stated, "male white, heavier set."

I asked PO Nachtigal what happened next. She stated, "Officer Kenny and the other officer they stopped their cars north of the house where the suspect was and I was south of the house. My car was on the eastside of the street and they stopped their cars on the westside. I continued to give verbals and Matt, (officer Kenny) was also giving verbals." I asked PO Nachtigal if Officer Kenny turned off his lights and siren before he got out of his car. She stated, "I think he turned off his siren, but I think he left his lights going. I don't know about the officer in the squad behind Officer Kenny if his lights were left on or not." For clarification, I asked PO Nachtigal to which lights she was referring on the two other squads. She advised she was referring to the emergency overhead lights.

I asked PO Nachtigal what happened next, she stated, "like I said PO Kenny joined in giving verbals, telling the suspect to drop the gun. Officer Kenny and I think the other officer had their AR's. Officer Kenny started moving towards the suspect with his AR pointed at the suspect. I continued to cover them with my gun. I heard a female voice coming from within the house where the suspect was sitting. The woman was yelling, she was inside the house, I could hear her, but could not see her." I asked PO Nachtigal if the suspect appeared to respond to the yells or screams of the woman coming from within the house and she stated, "No, he didn't. When she started screaming, he was still in his chair, facing forward toward the street, with the barrel pointed of his gun pointed directly across the street. As we kept giving verbal commands and as Officer Kenny continued to approach the suspect, the suspect turned his upper body in his chair and pointed the gun towards Officer Kenny. The suspect firmed up his grip as he leveled the barrel of the gun directly at Officer Kenny. The suspect stopped moving the gun when it was pointed at Officer Kenny. Officer Kenny and I were still giving verbals, still giving the verbals for him to drop the gun and then I heard two shots. All three of us were approaching the suspect at this time. I started moving towards the suspect and covering Officer Kenny when Officer Kenny started moving towards the suspect. Officer Kenny and the other officer kept approaching the suspect from their direction, and I was coming from mine. The suspect sort of slumped or leaned forward, still in his chair, he still had the gun in his hand but I don't believe it was still pointed at Officer Kenny. As the suspect slumped, the gun barrel pointed down towards the

suspect's lap. The suspect's body was making jerky movements. Officer Kenny and the other officer and I kept approaching and giving verbals, telling and yelling 'drop the gun, drop the gun'."

I asked PO Nachtigal what happened next. She stated "I heard the same female voice scream after the shots were fired. I saw a woman run inside the house from the north end of the house, past the window just north of the front door at 5001. She had frizzy longer hair. I didn't see her run past the picture window. At this point, Officer Kenny and the other officer and I are still walking up on the suspect, still had our guns drawn. The suspect still had the gun in his hand. Officer Kenny got on the air immediately and asked for Fire Rescue. I believe it was right after that or as that happened that Off Pollard arrived and the air started going crazy. I remember hearing dispatch say, 'is it for a GSW'?"

I'm still covering the suspect; I get on the air and say yes. We are still moving in towards the suspect. I'm watching and covering the windows to the house and I know she's still inside and she's still screaming, the woman." I asked PO Nachtigal if she could discern what the woman was screaming and she said, "she was just screaming a long loud scream, no words."

I asked PO Nachtigal what happened next. She stated, "Off Pollard and I moved to the Southside of the residence, it's a duplex. Then Off Pollard and I moved around to the back of the duplex to cover the back. Other officers were arriving. I see maybe Sarah Shimko, she's on foot, she has her AR-15. She was a whole duplex to the north of 5001, coming around the back of the duplex that is north of 5001. Shimko and Pollard stay to the back of the duplexes and I head back to the front of 5001 and 5003. I take up the corner at the front of 5001 and 5003 on the southeast side of the duplex. Then I move directly to the front of 5001 next to Off Kenny and cover the front windows to 5001. About then, Sgt Armagost arrives. About the same time she arrives, Matt and I stay pretty much together as there are more people in the house. Sgt Armagost tells me to watch the suspect who is on the ground at this point."

I asked PO Nachtigal if she knows how the suspect got from the chair to the ground. She stated, "No, when I came back around to the front of the duplex, he was on the ground. When I got back to the front and I moved in next to Off Kenny the suspect was on the ground. When Sgt Armagost got to us, Matt handed his AR to me and as he handed it to me he said that there is a round in the chamber and I should be careful. I reholstered my gun and I took the sling of Matt's AR and slung the rifle over my right shoulder. I only had Matt's AR for a couple of seconds, and then either he asked for it back or he took it back. I know Sgt Armagost said something about me staying with the body and she told Off Shimko to keep an eye on the gun that was in the grass. I don't know how it got there. Sgt Armagost went to the rear of the residence with other officers to clear the house. From my position in the front of the house, I could see thru the front window and I saw Sgt Armagost enter the house thru the back door, maybe into the kitchen. Maybe Off Pollard was with her. They cleared the house and more officers kept arriving."

I asked PO Nachtigal what happened next. She stated, "Samson arrived and asked if the residence had been cleared. I said Sgt Armagost was clearing it. Samson tried to coordinate the officers at the scene. I remember him asking if 5003 had been cleared and I said no, so maybe he took care of that. I was with the body so I'm not sure what he did. Then Fire Rescue arrived on the scene and I remember someone asking on the air if 5001 was cleared and if it was okay for Fire to come into the scene and someone said it was clear so the ambulance came in. The paramedics came to where I was by the body. There was bleeding, the suspect's head was bleeding. The paramedics had the gurney and I told them to be careful with it because the gun was in the grass." I asked PO Nachtigal how many paramedics or Fire personnel attended to the suspect. She stated, "4 or 5 paramedics, one was a woman, the others were men. The paramedics lifted the suspect onto the gurney or stretcher then my focus was them and him. I followed the paramedics as they wheeled the suspect on the

gurney to the ambulance. They put the suspect in the back of the ambulance that was parked out front of 5001. I remember hearing an officer or somebody talking about doing a secondary clear at 5001. Somebody mentioned the son being in the house. Once I got to the ambulance with the paramedics, that was where my focus was."

I asked PO Nachtigal what happened next, she stated, "I stood in the back of the ambulance and they worked on the suspect. I asked PO Nachtigal how many paramedics worked on the suspect providing medical assistance, she said, "I think there were 5 in the rig working on him and a 6th one stood outside. The 6th one was Steve Vinko(ph) and he gave me the names of the other paramedics." I asked PO Nachtigal if she still had the names of the other paramedics and she said yes. The following other paramedics provided medical aid to the suspect:

- Tim Olson
- Phil Rossetti
- Jason Olson
- Bill White
- Lanea (ph) Anderson

PO Nachtigal advised that the paramedics and she got into the ambulance with the suspect at approx 6:25pm.

I asked PO Nachtigal what happened next. She stated, "The paramedics were working on him." I asked if the suspect ever said anything. She stated, "no, he never said anything and they worked on him for some time in the back of the ambulance. The paramedics called for Med Flight. When they called for med flight, I notified Sgt Armagost. Then the paramedics decided that there was no need for Med Flight transport so I notified Sgt Armagost of that. A little later, I overheard dispatch say they were landing at Blooming Grove and I heard Sgt Armagost say over the air that the paramedics had cancelled Med Flight. Dispatch then said the paramedics had made a second request for Med Flight. When I heard that information, I asked paramedic Vinko(ph) if he had called for Med Flight a second time and he said yes, so I told him that Med Flight was set to land at Blooming Grove. Vinko asked me if I knew where Blooming Grove was and I said yes. I notified Sgt Armagost that there had been a second request for Med Flight and I would go in the ambulance with Fire to meet Med Flight at Blooming Grove. Sgt Armagost advised me to ask if there would be room for me in the Med Flight chopper. I asked Vinko if there would be room for me and he said no. I told Sgt Armagost there would not be room, she said we would send an officer to meet Med Flight at the hospital when it landed."

I asked PO Nachtigal what she did next and she stated, "I stayed in the ambulance while they worked on the suspect and rode to Blooming Grove. They worked on him there until Med Flight landed. When Med Flight landed the helicopter the Dr and nurse came into the back of the ambulance and the Dr decided to transport the suspect from the ambulance to the chopper. Sgt Peterson arrived at Blooming Grove and came to the ambulance and I told her they were going to transport the suspect in the chopper. By this time there were a number of citizens in the parking lot at Blooming Grove that had gathered and were watching everything. Sgt Peterson and I tried to keep the citizens back as the paramedics the Dr and the nurse moved the suspect from the ambulance to Med Flight on the gurney. The suspect was bleeding really bad, there was a lot of blood coming from his head, a trail of blood as they wheeled him on the gurney from the ambulance to the chopper. As soon as they got him loaded into the chopper, Sgt Peterson and I stepped into Blooming Grove and watched as Med Flight took off. Once it took off, I used Sgt Peterson's phone to call my husband and kids. Sgt Peterson said that I should stay with her and we got into Sgt Peterson's squad car. She took me back to my squad. I didn't move it; I just went into it to get my cell phone and my lunch box. Sgt Peterson drove me in her squad to East PD."

I asked PO Nachtigal what kind of service weapon she carries. She advised she carries a Glock 17, one round in the chamber, one full clip of 17 rounds in the magazine well and two full 17 round clips in her magazine pouches. She advised that all three of her magazines were filled to capacity with 17 rounds. I asked her if she discharged her service Glock 17 at the scene and she said no. I asked her if she drew her AR-15. She said no, she never removed the AR-15 from her squad car. I asked PO Nachtigal when she last fired her duty Glock 17, she advised she fired it on duty at the last in-service training that would have been in the past month or two.

I asked PO Nachtigal if she physically touched the suspect and she said no. I asked her if she handled any of the suspect's clothing or any items associated and she said no.

I asked PO Nachtigal if she could show me the locations where she positioned herself for cover at her squad car when she first drew her service weapon and pointed it at the suspect. She said she could. We left my squad car that was parked outside the inner perimeter of the crime scene tape and walked over to her parked squad car in the inner perimeter. PO Nachtigal walked over to the passenger side of her parked squad car, without touching it and told me first she stood and then crouched at the passenger side front door near the side view mirror. She said the passenger side is the position from which she first issued verbal commands to the suspect with her weapon drawn, using her squad car as cover and concealment.

PO Nachtigal advised me she moved from the passenger side door at the side view mirror to the front passenger quarter panel near the wrap around headlights and knelt on the ground using the front portion of her squad car for cover and concealment. I subsequently passed this information onto Investigators Adsit and Mueller and asked that they take photographs from the locations where PO Nachtigal had made visual observations and issued verbal commands to the suspect. PO Nachtigal was present when I relayed this information to Invs Adsit and Mueller.

As PO Nachtigal described and showed me the locations from which she made her observations and made her verbal commands to the suspect, I observed there was a blue two door vehicle parked on the Westside of Camden, just north and across the street from PO Nachtigal's vehicle. I asked PO Nachtigal if she recalled seeing the aforementioned vehicle when she parked her vehicle at the scene and as the incident unfolded. She advised me she could not remember if the vehicle was in that location during the incident or if it had been parked there after the shots were fired and the inner perimeter tape was set.

I asked PO Nachtigal if she could recall seeing any citizens in the area of the suspect with the gun as she approached and as shots were fired. She said she does not recall seeing any citizens in the immediate area of the scene as she approached and around the time that Off Kenny discharged his firearm at the suspect.

I asked PO Nachtigal if she could remember any other details or information about the suspect and she stated, "Once I was near the body after he was shot, I could smell a very strong odor of intoxicants around him. I think it was him. I also saw a black can, taller than a beer can, on the porch near where the suspect had been sitting."

At 11:20pm on 7-15-07, PO Nachtigal, PO Nieto and I left the scene and returned to East PD. See Inv Parr's report in ref to his action taken related to PO Nachtigal's service weapon. Once Inv Parr photographed and examined PO Nachtigal's service weapon, her Glock 17 was returned to her.

At 12:10am on 7-16-07, I recovered the below listed clothing items from PO Nachtigal. I placed each item in an individual brown paper bag and turned the items over to Inv Parr. See his suppl report. PO

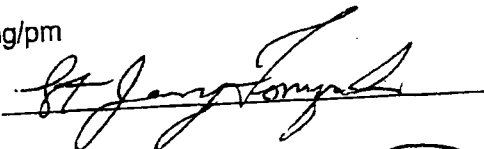
Nachtigal advised me that the top button on her BDU's had been missing since yesterday, Saturday, 7-14-07 and she had not yet had time to replace it.

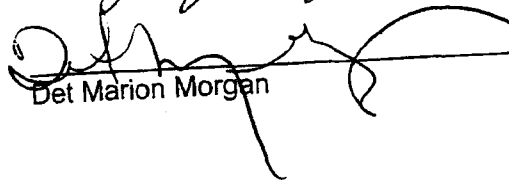
- PO Nachtigal's black tennis shoes
- PO Nachtigal's BDU's
- PO Nachtigal's shirt with all of her brass

I completed my interview with PO Nachtigal at approx 12:30am on 7-16-07. Prior to releasing her from East police District, I consulted with Lt Tomczak, Det Rickey and Det Frey to insure that she was not needed for anything else at this time.

On Monday, 7/16/07, at 6:00 pm, I met in person with PO Nachtigal. I asked her if she had any additional information to add to the statement she provided yesterday, 7/15/07. She advised me that she was thinking about the reason that she was unable to retrieve the call information on her mobile data computer (MDC) while she was on route to the man with a gun call at 5001 Camden Rd. She said that she might not have logged out on her MDC from the previous suspicious red vehicle call in the 5500 block of Camden therefore prohibiting her from accessing the information on the gun call. PO Nachtigal informed me that she recalls advising dispatch by radio that she was clear from the suspicious red vehicle call but does not recall if she logged clear on her computer.

Investigation continuing/pm

Supervisory Officer:  I.D.: 0528

Reporting Officer:  I.D.: 746
Det Marion Morgan

CITY OF MADISON POLICE DEPT
7/16/07
ORI #: WI01301 MAPD

Incident Maintenance

PL1020D2
Inquiry
2007-00082089

Call Date/Time : 07/15/2007 17:50:14 Sunday
Dispatch Date/Time: 07/15/2007 17:54:15
Arrive Date/Time : 07/15/2007 17:59:38
Clear Date Time . : 07/15/2007 18:12:11

Disposition: NO REPORT

Location . . . : 5502 CAMDEN RD

Type: 0
Venue: MA MADISON

Cross Street :
Nature Of Call: RED CAR THAT POLICE HAVE BEEN TRYING TO FIND COMING AND GOIN

Caller . . . : '''

Complainant . : '''
Incident Type : 23 P DRUG INCID

Phone Number: [REDACTED]

Report Req'd . : NO

Priority . : 4

Unit 1 # . . . : 2F2

ID # 1 : NACHTIGAL, DIANA, C

ID # 2:

Unit 2 # . . . : 2F3

ID # 3 : POLLARD, RUSSELL, J

ID # 4:

Area: 600 EAST

Section: 616 616

Grid : GNAN Glendale

F3=Exit F7=Prior F8=Next F9=Cases
F14=Status/Dispos F15=Suspect Vehicles
F19=Dispatch F20=Plates F21=Review

F10=FI'S F11=NCIC Hist F12=Cancel
F16=Names F17=Times F18=Radio Log
F22=Additional F24=Doc

New World Systems Corporation

Work With Documents

7/16/07

Year: 2007

Incident: 00082089

AU2346S1

T

-Free Form Document-

More: + -

UNIT	DISPATCH DATE	DISP TIME	ARRV TIME	LEAVE TIME	ARRV TIME	CLEAR DATE	CLEAR TIME	BADG1	BADG2	SHFT
2F2	07/15/07	17:54	17:59	00:00	00:00	07/15/07	18:12	2899		7
2F3	07/15/07	17:54	18:19	19:43	00:00	07/15/07	19:56	3913		7

0
5
-

F

-F3=Exit F12=Cancel-

New World Systems Corporation

Work With Documents

7/16/07

Year: 2007 Incident: 00082089

AU2346S1-

T -Free Form Document

More: + -

RED CAR THAT POLICE HAVE BEEN TRYING TO FIND COMING AND GOING
FROM HERE IS HERE NOW, WI PC 475CYR MONTE CARLO
SEND EMS STAGE AT HOBB
GSW, SUBJECT

1750,008
1816,008
1816,008

0
5

F -F3=Exit F12=Cancel

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/16/2007
Case No: 2007-82098 Supplement
Occurred Incident: 7 - Weapons Offense
Ref. No:
Dispatched as: 7 - Weapons Offense
Sec/Area: 616 EAST
Grid: PFLAUM RD
Case Offense: WEAPONS OFFENSE
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd
Call Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:12
Dispatch Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:13
Reporting Officer: DET BRUCE P FREY 0823
Special Routing:
From Date/Time:
Thru Date/Time:

***CONTACTED**

CONTACT JEFFREY H CALHOUN
M/U DOB: [REDACTED] (33 yrs)
EMPLOYER: CAPITOL POLICE AS A POLICE OFFICER
B2N 2 E MAIN ST, STATE CAPITOL (BUSINESS), W: 266-8797 C: [REDACTED]

OFFICER NARRATIVE

On Sunday, July 15, 2007, I was contacted by Lieutenant Jerry Tomczak reference assisting an investigation in an officer involved shooting. At this time I advised Lieutenant Tomczak that I would be en route to the East District Police Station within a short time.

Upon arrival at the East District Station, I did make contact with the OIC, Lieutenant Jugovich, and requested any information I needed for an assignment. After conferring with him I did make subsequent contact with Detective Marion Morgan who advised that I was being requested to go to the scene on Camden Rd and contact Detective Al Rickey.

Upon arrival, I made contact with Detective Rickey who gave me a brief overview of the scenario and stated that he would have me contact Capitol Police Officer Calhoun in order to obtain a statement. Detective Rickey advised that Calhoun was willing to give a statement, did not want any legal representation or union representation, that he was fine in just giving a statement to us and he was prepared to do so at this time.

Detective Rickey then escorted me to the squad car where Officer Calhoun was seated and introduced me to him. At this time I advised Officer Calhoun that I was Detective Frey with the Madison Police Department, which he acknowledged. Accompanying Officer Calhoun was Officer Chalecki of the Madison Police Department who advised that she was with him as a support representative and would be assisting him, Calhoun. I then advised them that we would go to my squad car where I would conduct an interview. At this time I asked Officer Calhoun if he preferred to go to the East District Station to a more private setting or if he wanted to remain near the scene in a squad car and give me his statement. Officer Calhoun at this time stated that that did not matter, that he could give a statement in the squad car at this time.

As we approached my squad car I made note that at 07:55pm, I began to take a statement from Officer Calhoun. Officer Calhoun informed me he was at the end of a 12 hour shift, that he had started his day at 7am because of the Art fair event at the capital.

Officer Calhoun then stated to me that he had been on duty when he did hear the alert tones advising that there was a man with a gun at 5001 Camden Rd. Officer Calhoun advised that at this time they were advised to go to tact channel 5 and that he (Calhoun) was familiar with the area and was

responding in. Calhoun stated that he was approaching on Hwy 51 northbound and that he observed that Officer Matt Kenny's vehicle was approaching in a southbound direction and that they came together virtually at the same time at the intersection of Buckeye and Hwy 51 and that Calhoun took up a position and followed him directly to the scene.

Calhoun stated that as he was following Kenny to the location they suddenly came to a stop whereupon Calhoun pulled up almost parallel to Kenny in the middle of the roadway. When he looked across his squad car he could almost see Kenny directly across from him so that he figured he was very close in a parallel position with Kenny's squad car. Calhoun stated that he obtained his rifle from the squad car and observed a white male sitting on a front porch pointing a gun at his head. Calhoun stated that as soon as he spotted this, things started to slow down for him and that he began focusing very closely and started remembering some of the tactical things he needed to do. Calhoun stated that he did also observe Kenny exit his vehicle with his rifle and take up a position next to his own squad car.

I asked Calhoun if he could describe what the person looked like to which he stated that he observed him to be in his late 50s, a white male with a beard, and that he saw the muzzle of what he estimated to be approximately a six inch pistol pointed towards his head. Calhoun stated that he heard some yelling in the background, but was unsure of what was being said. Calhoun stated that he yelled specifically at the person on the porch several times to, "Drop the gun." Calhoun stated that they kept yelling and repeating this command, but that Calhoun noted that the person sitting on the porch was not looking at them directly, but looking almost across the street east in what he described almost as a southeasterly direction. Calhoun stated that he observed the suspect gazing that way and that he (Calhoun) became focused on the gun and watching what the gun was doing because the white male on the porch was not responding.

Calhoun stated at one point the gun came back up to the suspect's head and that all of a sudden the suspect looked directly at him and Kenny's position and shifted his body position slightly, turning towards them, and looking directly at their location. Calhoun stated that as the suspect did this he took up slack on his trigger and believed he was just about to fire a round when he heard two shots report from Officer Kenny's weapon. Calhoun states that he immediately saw a blood mist from the impact and that the gun fell and tilted down and away as the person was struck.

Calhoun stated that just after this he observed some movement in the window and near the door area directly behind where the white male had been sitting on the porch and became again startled and aware that there was someone else inside of the residence where the white male was sitting in front of. Calhoun stated that he saw the white male subject that was struck with the rounds head roll back to a right position and that he was sitting in the chair and kind of slumped.

Calhoun was concerned that the subject may be faking and that they did not respond directly to his location. Calhoun stated that as he observed the subject slumped that he saw the gun fall out of his hand and fall at his feet where he had been sitting. Calhoun stated that he could not estimate how much time went by during this, but that it seemed like two minutes, but that he knew he did not have an accurate account of the timeframe in which this happened.

Calhoun stated that as he observed the subject slump and drop the gun that he and Officer Kenny, along with Officer Diane Nachtigal started moving forward yelling at the subject to show his hands. Calhoun stated that as they approached him the subject was not moving and appeared slumped into the chair. Calhoun stated that as they reached him that the subject fell forward and slightly to the right and fell from the chair onto the ground.

Calhoun indicated that he did see the female inside with a cell phone and that she was screaming incoherently that he could not make out what she was saying that he just trained his rifle on her ordering her to place her hands on her head. Calhoun stated that he attempted to secure the front of the house to make sure there was no one else there as an ambulance began pulling up. Calhoun stated eventually that he was made aware that the female was secured from the residence and that the residence was secured so that the ambulance could continue in. Calhoun noted that Officer Kenny at this time was taken back to his squad by another city officer.

I asked Calhoun how far away from the residence he was when he stopped his vehicle to engage the person sitting on the porch to which Calhoun stated that he believed he was roughly one house away, estimating approximately 80 - 90 feet. Calhoun stated that he knew he saw something in his hand that resembled a firearm and that when he first saw the subject sitting on the porch that the subject was facing in a southeasterly direction with the gun up to his head when he first observed the weapon. Calhoun stated that he observed Officer Kenny move forward and then back up several times trying to figure what position he wanted to take and that Calhoun believed he may have cautioned him to take cover. Calhoun stated that the gun was very visible to him, that it didn't shine, but it was what he believed was a dark colored large pistol.

Calhoun stated that he scanned the area to make sure of the address they were at and to try to make sure what position he was in.

At this point I advised Calhoun that he had gone over how the suspect held the gun with me several times, but I wanted to get the right succession of how the gun came up and down and eventually came to be pointed at them, that I wanted to make sure I was understanding him correctly. Calhoun acknowledged this and then stated that when he first came up to him and observed him after he got out of the squad car the person sitting on the porch had the gun pointed directly at his head.

At one point Calhoun then saw the gun go down to a lowered position and then come back up directly pointed at the head as if a person was going to commit suicide. Calhoun then states that all of a sudden he describes the subject changing his direction of view and that it seemed as if his head snapped towards his (Calhoun's) position and Kenny's position where the subject appeared to have finally observed them.

Calhoun stated it was a definite direct look at their location and that the person sitting on the porch seemed to look directly at them and then shifted his body somewhat to turn towards them.

Calhoun stated that as the gun was against the subject's head area it came down and then started to swing around being pointed directly at them. Calhoun stated that he heard two specific shots as this occurred. Calhoun stated that the gun was lowered down from the subject's head area and that the gun came across his body and pointed directly at their location. Calhoun stated that he immediately heard two shots and watched the subject go limp. Calhoun stated that after the subject went limp when he first observed another city female officer, who was eventually identified as Diane Nachtigal, coming up towards the house's location. Calhoun stated that he believes that Nachtigal was talking to 911 and coordinating emergency care.

Calhoun stated that he did recall that when he was observing the person sitting on the porch that it appeared as if he was moving his lips, but that they could hear no language coming from his mouth, nor make out any kind of audible talking. It just appeared as if his lips were moving. Calhoun stated to me, "We were yelling at him to drop the gun" and that the suspect continued to look away and not pay attention. Calhoun again specifically states that at one point the suspect's body shifted with the gun coming down from being pointed at his head and pointing directly at the location where he (Calhoun) was standing and Matt Kenny was standing.

I asked Calhoun to explain to me specifically where he was standing when the gun was directed towards their location. Calhoun stated that he believes he was standing right near the engine block area of his vehicle on the driver side and peering over the mirror area of his squad car and was trying to keep his torso concealed so that he would not be subject to gunfire. Calhoun states that Kenny was directly across from him to the west and that their squads were parallel and that Kenny took up a similar position, although he was moving back and forth to try to get a comfortable tactical position.

I asked Calhoun if he had seen anything else in the area as they were engaging the person on the porch. Calhoun stated that he did know that there was a gray car, kind of beat up, parked on the road unoccupied to the east side of the road, but that in looking around he did not see any other threats. Calhoun stated that he only became aware of another person inside of the residence after the shots were fired and that he heard yelling coming from inside. Calhoun stated that he had no idea anyone else was in the residence and did not see anyone until after the shots were fired.

I asked Calhoun if he received any specific dispatched information as he was approaching the scene to which he stated all he recalls is being told that there was a man with a gun on the front porch threatening and that he was responding in with Officer Kenny. Calhoun then told me that he can listen to city channel 5 in his squad car, but once he exits the squad car he cannot monitor our city channel because their current radios are not compatible to connect with the city channel. Calhoun stated that once he leaves his car he was not able to communicate directly with the dispatcher.

I asked Calhoun if he had seen any other officers or anyone else in the area approaching to which he stated that he did not see anyone else until he observed the city female officer approaching and he believed that she was the first officer arriving on the scene after the shots were fired. I asked Calhoun where he was coming from prior to listening to this call to which he stated that he had just left checking some state office buildings located off of Hwy 51. He had heard the call come in as he was going north on Hwy 51 towards the Buckeye intersection and that he and Officer Kenny arrived virtually at the same time with him following Officer Kenny into the location.

I asked Calhoun if he recalls any other pertinent descriptors of the person that they were going to contact to which he stated that he remembered it was given out as a white male sitting on the front porch with glasses and a beard and that he had a gun. Calhoun stated that he did not remember any other information if any that was transmitted and that he became hypersensitive and aware to the person on the porch as they arrived in mid block.

After taking Calhoun's statement, Detective Rickey stated that we should confiscate the rifle Calhoun had in his squad car and keep it as evidence for this investigation. I asked Calhoun if he remembers firing any rounds to which he stated that he believes he did not fire any, that he came close, that he was squeezing the trigger when he heard two shots go off and that he did not believe he pulled his trigger. At this time Officer Chalecki and I escorted Calhoun to the squad car where he acquired the weapon from the car, took the clip out, and pulled the chamber back to make the weapon safe. At this time he handed over to me a Bush Master 223 rifle with serial number L282452 that I observed on the weapon. I also observed in tape on the butt of the weapon the same serial number, along with the designation CPD and 001 designating the gun to the squad car.

At this point I took the weapon and gave it to Officer Chalecki and instructed her to retain possession of it until we arrived at the East Police District where I would take it. I then transported Officer Calhoun, Officer Chalecki and myself back to the East Police District where I took possession of the weapon and locked it in my desk. At this time the weapon was in a safe condition and I did count the rounds within the 30 round clip, making note that there was 28 rounds loaded into the clip. I also

made note that the ammo in the weapon was a Frontier brand Remington 223, that it had a red tip on it, and that it was a brass casing.

After doing this I did secure Officer Calhoun with Officer Chalecki in a officers room within East Police District and had him wait to see if any other investigative questions were coming forth. A short time later I was advised by Detective Rickey that I should go and examine Officer Calhoun's sidearm to make that that was in standard condition and had not been used. I made note at 10:10pm, I did make contact with Officer Calhoun and advised him that I would like to examine his weapon, make note of what the serial number, model, make and the rounds contained therein. Officer Calhoun stated that he would disarm the weapon to present it to me and I made note that it was a Sigsaur 40 caliber and that when Officer Calhoun took the weapon from the holster there was one in the chamber that he took out and that the magazine that he took from the weapon held twelve. I made note that with one in the chamber and twelve in the clip that thirteen rounds were contained within his weapon that he was carrying in his duty holster at this time. Officer Calhoun then presented me with two twelve round clips that he carried for extra ammunition. I made note that the serial number of the Sigsaur 40 caliber was ■615760 and documented this.

After doing numerous other investigative duties, I did hand the rifle and clip over to Investigator Mike McEvoy at 01:55am who advised me that he would take it into his custody and retain it as evidence.

NFI/bls

Supervisory Officer:

[Signature] I.D.: 0528

Reporting Officer:

[Signature] I.D.: 0823
DET BRUCE P FREY

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/15/2007

Case No: 2007-82098 Supplement

Occurred Incident:
Dispatched as:

Ref. No:
Sec/Area:
Grid:

Case Offense: DEATH INVESTIGATION/OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd

From Date/Time:
Thru Date/Time:

Call Date/Time:
Dispatch Date/Time:
Reporting Officer: INV MELANIE B HAMPTON 3095
Special Routing:

DECEASED RONALD A BRANDON
M/W DOB: [REDACTED]

INJURIES: HairColor: GRY
OBVIOUS HEAD WOUND W/BRAIN MATTER EXPOSED

PROPERTY INFO:

Tag #	Description	Notes	Date Recovered	Time Recovered
0188546	white athletic shoes	removed from body by medical personnel	07/15/2007	21:04
0188547	white socks	removed from body by medical personnel	07/15/2007	21:04
0188548	white blood stained sheet	Rescue 5 to Dep. Coroner Sholts	07/15/2007	22:11
0188549	white blood stained sheet	UWER sheet from slider board	07/15/2007	22:45-23:02

OFFICER NARRATIVE:

On Sunday, July 15, 2007, at approximately 6:30pm I heard officers dispatched to a man with a gun call at the above address. Minutes later I heard an excited voice over the radio, "he's pointing a gun at me!" OIC Lt. Jugovich then confirmed that there had been an officer involved shooting.

I responded to the scene on Camden Road with Inv. Justin Adsit. Upon arrival we contacted Inv. Herb Mueller and Sgt. Sue Armagost who briefed us on the incident. I left the scene at approximately 7:35pm and responded to UW Emergency Room, where the deceased had been taken by Med Flight.

I arrived at UW ER at 8:00pm and contacted Sgt. J. Krueger Favour and PO John Amos. Deputy Coroner Jeff Sholts arrived a few minutes later. Sgt. Krueger Favour identified the deceased to me as noted above. I observed the deceased in the trauma room at the UW ER. The body was a white male with grey hair and a medium length beard. I made note of the alterations to the body made by medical personnel including an endotracheal tube secured in his mouth and an IV in his right shinbone. Paramedics had cut his clothing, the remains of which were still under his back. His clothing consisted of a white knit shirt with blue horizontal stripes and blue jeans shorts. White athletic shoes and white socks were under the ER table. PO Amos advised medical personnel had removed the

socks and shoes from the body. At 9:04pm I collected the shoes and socks and kept them in my custody until I returned to the Forensic Services Unit lab.

The deceased had an obvious head wound on his upper forehead above his left eye. I could see angular breaks in the skull and brain matter extruding from the skull. I also saw a shiny copper colored fragment in the wound. This matter may be copper jacketing from a bullet. The left eyelid of the deceased was dark purple and swollen. I took a series of photographs of the deceased at the UW ER. Please refer to MPD Photo data record forms on file in the Forensic Services Unit lab under this case number.

Deputy Coroner Sholts advised he had taken custody of a blood stained sheet from Lt. Tim K. Olson of Madison Fire and Resuce. Rescue 5 had transported the deceased from the scene to the landing zone for Med Flight. At 9:11pm I took custody of the sheet from Deputy Coroner Sholts.

At approximately 9:50pm the funeral home arrived to assist Deputy Coroner Sholts in transporting the body to the Dane County Morgue. They removed the deceased from the red Madison Fire and Rescue backboard and into a white plastic body bag. Deputy Coroner Sholts sealed the bag with tag number 0592380. I collected the bloodstained sheet covering a white slider board from under the backboard.

I left UW ER to follow Deputy Coroner Sholts to the morgue at approximately 10:00pm. We arrived at the Dane County Morgue at 10:15pm.

After returning to the City County Building, I placed all the items I had collected in a secure air dry cabinet in the MPD Property Room. Each item is property tagged as noted above. I will package and seal each item at a later date when they are thoroughly dry.

Supervisory Officer: [Signature] I.D.: 2528

Reporting Officer: [Signature] I.D.: 3095
INV MELANIE B HAMPTON

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/16/2007
Case No: 2007-082098 Supplement
Ref. No:
Sec/Area: 616 EAST
Grid: PFLAUM RD
Occurred Incident: 7 - Weapons Offense
Dispatched as: 7 - Weapons Offense
Case Offense: DEATH INVESTIGATION/ OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd
Call Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:12
Dispatch Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:25
Reporting Officer: INV JUSTIN T ADSIT 2535
Special Routing:
From Date/Time:
Thru Date/Time:

SUSPECT RONALD A BRANDON
 M/W DOB: [REDACTED] (48 yrs)
STATUS: DECEASED

PROPERTY INFO:

Status Code	Tag #	Lkr #	Description	Brand	Model	Serial No.	Est Value	Rec Value
E	188666	40	Mini Digital Videotape	Sony				

OFFICER NARRATIVE

On July 15, 2007 I was acting in my official capacity as an Investigator for the City of Madison Police Department Forensic Services Unit (F.S.U.) when I responded with Inv. M. Hampton to 5001 Camden Rd reference an officer involved shooting.

I arrived on the scene at approximately 7:00pm and I made contact with Inv. H. Mueller who was already present on the scene. Inv. Mueller briefed me on the incident and walked me through the scene. I observed that Inv. Mueller had already placed numbered placards at the location of several items of interest.

Inv. Mueller and I discussed the processing of the scene and it was determined that I would be responsible for videotaping the scene as well as collecting measurements and completing diagrams of the scene.

I did videotape the scene using the F.S.U.'s Canon G1-1 digital video camera. I recorded to a blank mini digital videotape that I removed from the original factory sealed packaging. When I had finished the recording I maintained custody of the digital videotape.

Inv. Mueller assisted me as I collected the measurements for the attached diagrams. I used the southern edge of the driveway of 4925 Camden Rd as the North/South reference line and I used the western road edge of 4900/5000 Camden Rd as the East/West reference line. I documented the roadway from the 4925 Camden Rd reference line to the farthest southern point of the scene, which had been identified to me as P.O. D. Nachtigal's squad car.

Included within these parameters were P.O. M. Kenny's squad car, Sgt. S. Armagost's squad car, a Capitol Police Department squad car, P.O. Nachtigal's squad car and three civilian vehicles that were parked along the side of the road at the time of the incident. I did document the location of each of these vehicles.

Inv. Mueller had placed placards at the location of five items of interest including two empty shell casings (placards #2 and #3) that were located in the front lawn of 4925 Camden Rd. There was also an empty beer can (placard #4) and the gun that the suspect had in his possession at the time of the incident (placard #5) in the front lawn of 5001 Camden Rd. Located on the roadway in front of 5001 Camden Rd, there were suspected blood drops that reportedly came from the suspect as he was loaded into the ambulance (placard #6). I did document the location of each of these items.

5001 Camden Rd is the northern half of a duplex residence. The adjacent half is identified as 5003 Camden Rd. Inv. Mueller informed me that the suspect had been shot while either standing or sitting on a chair on the front porch of 5001 Camden Rd. I did observe blood and other tissue on the porch landing which would be consistent with this information. I did, therefore, document the position of the front of the entire residence relative to the roadway including the placement and dimensions of the front porch landing.

When I had completed taking measurements I assisted Inv. Mueller as he finished photographing the scene and collecting evidence.

I left the scene with Inv. Mueller at approximately 1:35am on July 16, 2007.

I transported the digital videotape to the F.S.U. laboratory where I secured it in my personal locked evidence locker for safekeeping.

Later on July 16, 2007 I retrieved the digital videotape and I packaged it under property tag #188666. I then transported the item to the Central District property intake room where I secured it in locker #40.

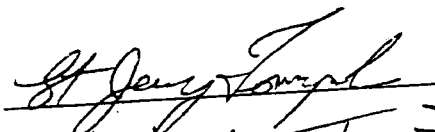
I completed the three attached diagrams using the Vista FX2 diagramming program available to me in the F.S.U. laboratory. Note that in all of the diagrams only the position 5001/5003 Camden Rd was measured. The remaining addresses were placed in the diagrams approximately. The driveway entrances for each of the noted addresses were measured into the diagrams. Also, I was informed that the Capitol Police Department squad had been moved from its original position at the time of the incident. I did determine that I would still document its relative location.

Diagram #1 is an overall view of the scene including all of the vehicles within the scene and the placarded items of evidence. Diagram #2 is an overall view of the scene including the approximate location of P.O. Kenny and P.O. Nachtigal at the time of the incident as identified by these officers. Diagram #2 also includes the approximate straight-line distance of P.O. Kenny and P.O. Nachtigal from their location to the location of the suspect at the time of the incident. Diagram #3 is a view of the area in front of 4925 Camden Rd and 5001/5003 Camden Rd. Diagram #3 includes the distance of all placarded items relative to the reference lines as well as the approximate center of the blood pool on the front porch landing of 5001 Camden Rd.

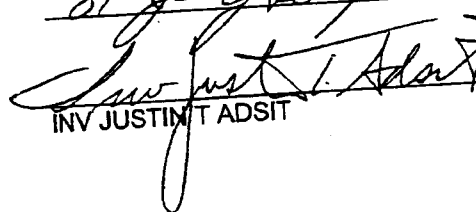
Please see original and supplemental reports for further information.

No further action.

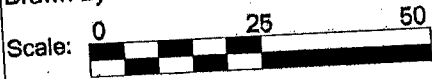
Supervisory Officer:

 I.D.: 0528

Reporting Officer:

 I.D.: 2535
INV JUSTIN T ADSIT

Case #07-082098
Address: 5001 Camden Rd
Incident Date: 07/15/07
Drawing Date: 07/16/07
Diagram #1
Drawn By: Inv. J. Adsit #2535



VEHICLE KEY:
#1 P.O. KENNY'S SQUAD
#2 SGT. ARMAGOST'S SQUAD
#3 CAPITOL PD SQUAD
#4 WI PLT: 191-DBW
#5 WI PLT: 593-HHL
#6 WI PLT: 852-LSC
#7 P.O. NACHTIGAL'S SQUAD



5007/5005 CAMDEN RD

5003 5001 CAMDEN RD

4925 CAMDEN RD

⊗ #5

⊗ #3
#2

⊗ #4

⊗ #6

6

3

5

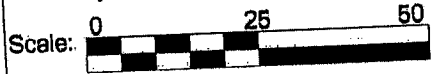
5004 CAMDEN RD



5000 CAMDEN RD

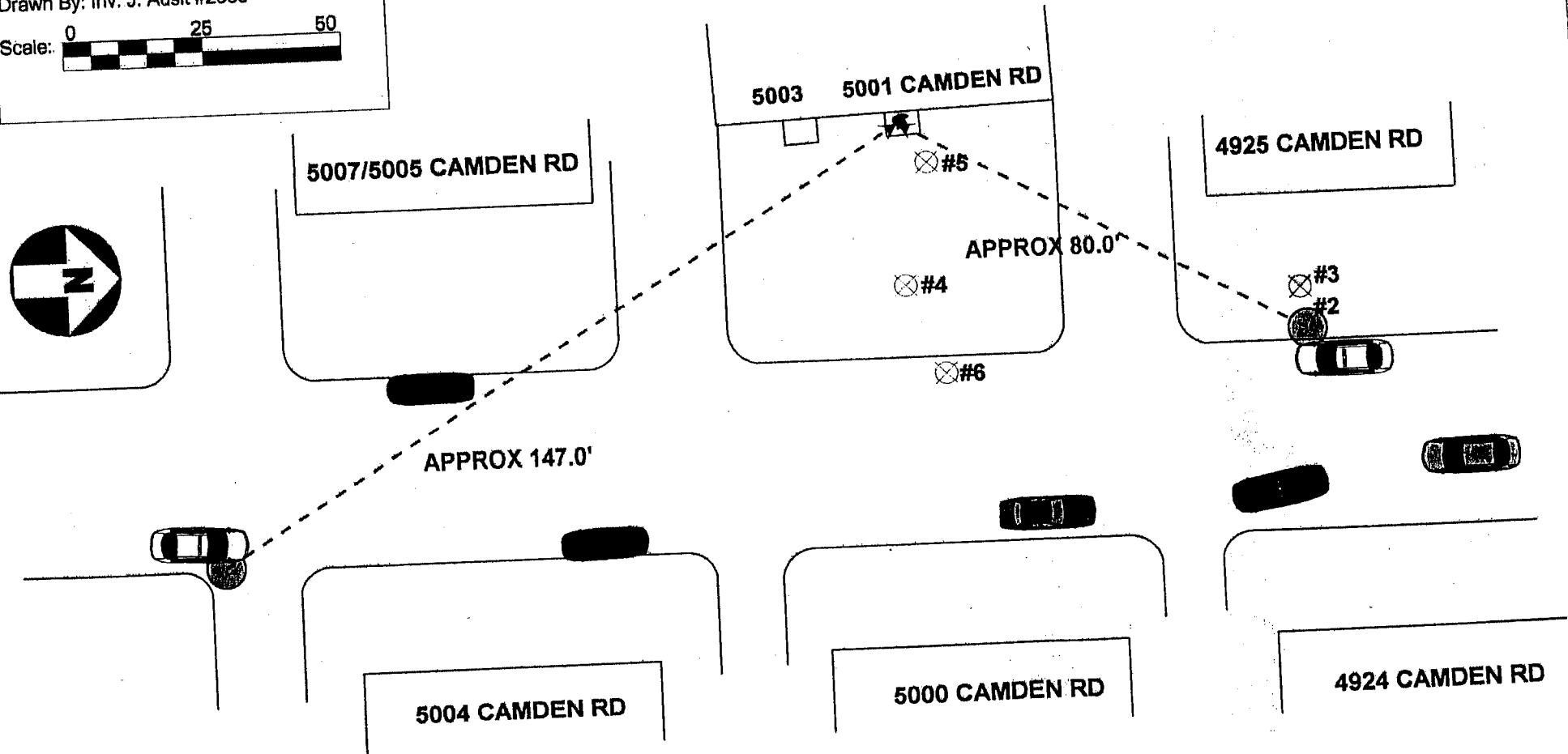
4924 CAMDEN RD



Case #07-082098
Address: 5001 Camden Rd
Incident Date: 07/15/07
Drawing Date: 07/16/07
Diagram #2
Drawn By: Inv. J. Adsit #2535



 = APPROX. LOCATION OF P.O. KENNY
 = APPROX. LOCATION OF P.O. NACHTIGAL



Case #07-082098

Address: 5001 Camden Rd

Incident Date: 07/15/07

Drawing Date: 07/16/07

Diagram #3

Drawn By: Inv. J. Adsit #2535

Scale: 



KEY:


#2 EMPTY CASING: 34' 11" SOUTH/ 9' 8" WEST

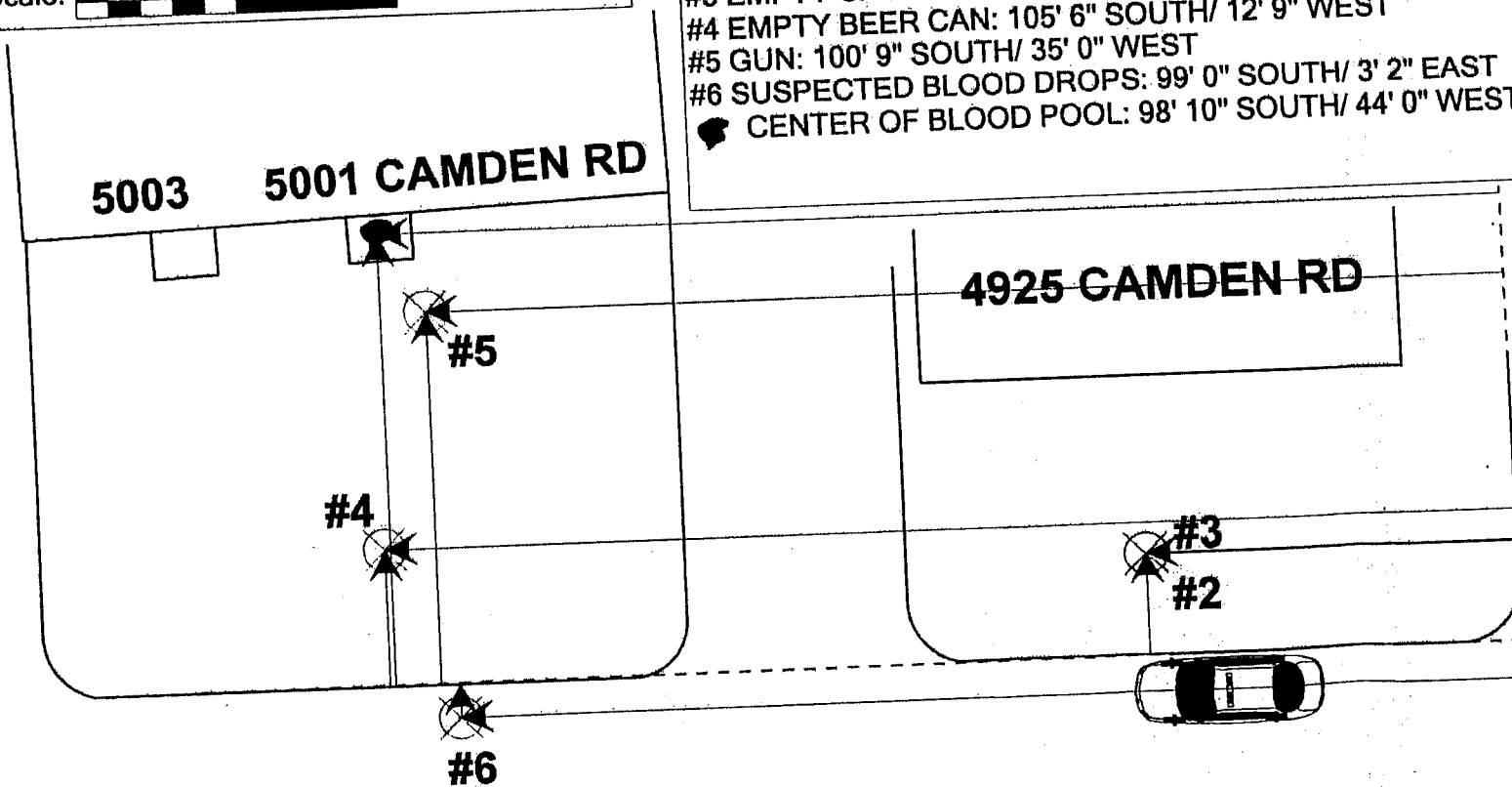
#3 EMPTY CASING: 34' 11" SOUTH/ 9' 10" WEST

#4 EMPTY BEER CAN: 105' 6" SOUTH/ 12' 9" WEST

#5 GUN: 100' 9" SOUTH/ 35' 0" WEST

#6 SUSPECTED BLOOD DROPS: 99' 0" SOUTH/ 3' 2" EAST

 CENTER OF BLOOD POOL: 98' 10" SOUTH/ 44' 0" WEST



MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/16/2007
Case No: 2007-82098 Supplement
Ref. No:
Sec/Area: 616 EAST
Grid: PFLAUM RD
Occurred Incident: 7 - Weapons Offense
Dispatched as: 7 - Weapons Offense
Case Offense: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd
Call Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:12
Dispatch Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:13
Reporting Officer: INV THOMAS J PARR 2871
Special Routing:
From Date/Time:
Thru Date/Time:

PROPERTY INFO:

Status Code	Tag #	Lkr #	Description
E	188553	241C	Police Officer Matt Kenny's uniform, shirt, boots, pants
E	188554	241C	Gunshot residue kit taken from Police Officer J Calhoun/Capitol PD
E	188555	241C	Police Officer D Nachtigal's uniform consisting of shirt, shoes, pants

NARRATIVE:

On Sunday, 07/15/07 at approximately 8:20 pm, Lieutenant T Peregoy of the Madison Police Department called my personal residence. Upon speaking with Lieutenant Peregoy, he indicated there was an officer involved shooting. He wished me to come to the City-County Building FSU to retrieve items for evidence processing.

Upon arrival at the City-County Building, I contacted Lieutenant Peregoy and he indicated I needed to go to the EPD to take overall photographs of 3 officers, and collect uniforms from 2 Madison Police Department officers.

I arrived at EPD at approximately 9:10 pm, and made contact with Detective Al Rickey. Detective Rickey stated he needed overall pictures of Police Officer M Kenny, D Nachtigal, and Police Officer Calhoun of the Capitol PD. He also indicated I should take photographs of each Officers' handguns and accompanying magazines. He then indicated I should start with Police Officer Kenny.

Officer Kenny

I then made contact with Police Officer Kenny who was in full military-style Madison Police uniform with duty belt. I took overall pictures of Police Officer Kenny's clothing attire. We then went to the men's locker room to take photographs of his primary and secondary handguns. I started taking photographs of his secondary weapon, which is a 40-caliber Glock model #27 with a SN# KFM611. I photographed the weapon to include the one round from the chamber, which is still intact. I then took a picture of his only magazine for this weapon, which is a 9-round clip. All 9 rounds are intact.

I then took overall pictures of his primary weapon, which is a 40-caliber glock model #22 with SN# KDL456. The photographs include the one round still intact from the chamber. He had 3 magazines for this weapon, which holds 15 rounds apiece. All 3 magazines had all 15 rounds intact inside.

I was instructed by Detective Rickey to take the outer clothing from Police Officer Kenny to include pants, outer shirt, and boots. All 3 items were collected and placed in individual bags at 10:11 pm. They were then locked in squad car C266 in the parking lot at EPD.

Officer Calhoun

I was then instructed by Detective Rickey to complete a gunshot residue test on Police Officer Calhoun from Capitol PD. Detective Rickey indicated I did not have to take Police Officer Calhoun's uniform. He indicated I should take overall photographs of Police Officer Calhoun's clothing attire prior to the gunshot residue test.

I made contact with Police Officer Calhoun, who was in the presence of Police Officer Chalecki of Madison Police Department. I took overall photographs of Police Officer Calhoun's clothing attire that included a full military-style uniform and duty belt with weapon. After that was completed, I began the gunshot residue test.

Gunshot Residue Test

The gunshot residue kit is made by the brand name R.J. Lee Group. The seal was still intact on the kit itself. I did show the seal to Police Officer Calhoun and Police Officer Chalecki prior to breaking the seal by gloved hand.

I began the paperwork on the gunshot residue test at 11:05 pm. At that point, Police Officer Calhoun indicated he is a right-handed firer. During the course of the incident tonight, he was carrying his dept-issued AR15 rifle. He indicated he did not fire this rifle at any course during tonight's incident. He did state, however, that he did handle several rounds for the weapon during the loading and unloading portion of handling the weapon.

Police Officer Calhoun also stated he did not touch the suspect at any given time. He stated he was approximately 10 to 15 feet away from Police Officer Kenny when the shooting commenced.

I had Police Officer Chalecki sign the paperwork for the kit as an observer/witness. I then followed directions for the kit, paying close attention to the right inner forearm and right outer forearm of Police Officer Calhoun, as he is a right-handed firer.

Once the kit had been concluded, all other stamps from the kit were discarded, other than the 2 taken from the forearm area of Police Officer Calhoun. I then commenced taking photographs of his primary weapon, which is a 40-caliber SIG Sauer model #F226.

I noted that this weapon has a SN # UU615760. I took overall photographs of the weapon with the one round from the chamber, which was still intact. I then photographed his 3 magazines, which hold 12 rounds. All magazines had 12 rounds inside them.

Officer Nachtigal

I then made contact with Detective Morgan of Madison Police Department. She indicated Police Officer Nachtigal was at the EPD and needed to be photographed in her full uniform attire. I then made contact with Police Officer Nachtigal in the Sergeant office at EPD. I took photographs of Police Officer Nachtigal who was in full military-style Madison Police uniform with duty belt and firearm.

Police Officer Nachtigal has a primary weapon which is a 9-millimeter glock model #17 with a SN# GCS392. I took overall photographs of the weapon with the one round from the chamber, which was still intact. She carries 3 magazines, which have a maximum capacity of 17 rounds. All 3 magazines had 17 rounds intact.

Once this was completed Detective Morgan took Police Officer Nachtigal to the female locker room, at which point she collected Police Officer Nachtigal's shirt, shoes, and pants. Detective Morgan collected these items at 12:10 am on 07/16/07.

At 12:17 am, on 07/16/07 she brought all 3 bags of Police Officer Nachtical's clothing to my location. She then handed over custody of these items at this time.

Those items as well gunshot residue test were placed in my squad car. Those items were secured until I took them to the First Street evidence processing facility.

Photographing Clothes at EPF

I arrived at the First Street evidence processing facility shortly before 2 am and signed in in the logbook. I then recovered Police Officer Nachtigal's clothing from the evidence bags. I took overall photographs of her clothing. I did notice while photographing Police Officer Nachtical's pants that she had what appeared to be suspected blood on the right front cargo pocket of these pants. There also appeared to be more suspected blood on the right rear cargo pocket of the pants.

After overall photographs of these items were complete, I placed each item back inside its own evidence bag. Those bags were later sealed in a larger evidence bag affixed with a tag number and my thumbprint and evidence tape. That large bag was then placed in locker #241 at 3:47 am on 07/16/07 at the City-County Building property room.

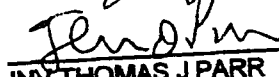
I then took overall photographs of Police Officer Kenny's uniform. It appears there is some sort of white biological material on the front sides of Police Officer Kenny's pants. I took overall photographs of his clothing attire and placed them back inside their bags. Their bags were then sealed inside a larger evidence bag with the property tag number, my thumbprint and evidence tape. That was also taken to the City-County Building property room and locked in locker #241 at 3:47 am.

A gunshot residue test was already in an evidence bag. I sealed it with my thumbprint and evidence tape. That was also placed in locker 241 at 3:47 am on 07/16/07.

Supervisory Officer:

 I.D.: 0528

Reporting Officer:

 I.D.: 2871
INV THOMAS J PARR

NFI/dia

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/16/2007
Occurred Incident: 7 - Weapons Offense
Dispatched as: 7 - Weapons Offense

Case No: 2007-82098 Supplement
Ref. No:
Sec/Area: 616 EAST
Grid: PFLAUM RD

Case Offense: WEAPONS OFFENSE
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd
Call Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:12
Dispatch Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:25
Reporting Officer: INV HERBERT MUELLER 2548
Special Routing:

From Date/Time:
Thru Date/Time:

PROPERTY INFO:

Status Code	Tag #	Lkr #	Description	Brand	Model	Serial No.	Est Value	Rec Value
1	188634		.223 CALIBER BULLET CASING	HORNADY				
2	188634		.223 CALIBER BULLET CASING	HORNADY				
3	188636		16 OUNCE BEER CAN	HIGH GRAVITY				
4	188637		CROSSMAN PELLET GUN		38T	128025483		
5	188637		DNA SWAB - BLOOD IN ROADWAY (MARKER #6)					
6	188638		DNA BLOOD SWAB FROM STEPS/PORCH					
7	188639		BLACK HAT	NIKE				
8	188640		CD PLAYER WITH EARPHONES					
9	188641		EYEGASSES WITH POPPED OUT LENS					
10	188645		CORDLESS TELEPHONE					
11	188647		WHITE CHAIR WITH CUSHION					
12	188648		BEER CAN (PORCH)	HIGH GRAVITY				
13	188649		DNA SWAB OF GRIP ON PELLET GUN					

NARRATIVE

On 07/15/07, I was dispatched to the 5000 block of Camden Rd reference a shooting.

Upon arrival I contacted police Sergeant Sue Armagost who advised that there was an officer involved shooting at 5001 Camden Rd. She indicated that the scene was the front porch of the address. At this time I did notice a large amount of blood on the cement porch area. Sergeant Armagost advised that the officer involved, identified as Matt Kenny, had approached the scene from the north and

parked his vehicle in front of 4927 Camden Rd. She also indicated that Officer Diane Nachtigal approached from the south and parked her squad near 5008 Camden Rd.

Sergeant Armagost indicated that Police Officer Kenny fired two rounds with his AR15 at a subject on the porch of 5001. She indicated that the subject had raised a handgun towards Kenny. It was believed that Kenny was standing next to his squad while he fired his rounds.

Crime scene tape was placed on both north and south ends of the street. With the assistance of other officers a second line of crime scene tape was strung up to the north and south of the scene. Crime scene tape was also strung up to the east and west of the scene.

The area around Officer Kenny's squad was searched. Located in the grassy area just west of his squad two rifle casings were found. Placard cards #2 and #3 was placed next to each casing.

Located in the front yard of 5001 Camden was an empty beer can. The brand name of the beer can is High Gravity. Placard #4 was placed next to the beer can.

Located approximately four feet east from the front steps of 5001 Camden in the grassy area what appeared to be a black colored handgun. Placard #5 was placed next to the item. Located on the northeast corner of the porch area was a white plastic outdoor chair. There appeared to be blood on both sides of the chair. On the porch area there appeared to be a pool of blood of approximately a foot and a half in diameter. Within the pool of blood there was a cordless phone, a portable CD player with earphones, a pair of eyeglasses with a popped out lens, and a black Nike hat.

Just north of the porch area there appeared to be possible blood splatter on the white siding. The screen door and siding next to the door was checked and no obvious bullet holes were found.

Overall photographs were taken of the scene. Overall photographs were taken from the northeast and south. Photographs was also taken from the areas of both Matt Kenny's and Diane Nachtigal's squad cars looking towards the porch area at 5001 Camden Rd. A photograph was also taken from a Capitol police officer's squad towards the scene. Photographs was also taken from the porch area viewing each squad in the scene. Close-up photographs was also taken of each item marked with a placard. Close-ups was also taken of the porch area and the items on the porch. The white plastic chair was photographed on all four sides and also photographed from the top view. Scale photographs was taken of the weapon and the two bullet casings.

Using a stick ruler, scale photographs were taken of possible blood splatter along the lower portion of the screen door and on the white aluminum siding just north of the porch.

A small amount of blood approximately four inches in diameter was found in the roadway in front of 5001 Camden. Placard #6 was placed on the blood area. It was later determined that the blood area was the spot where the ambulance had parked.

The scene was then diagramed with the assistance of Investigator Adsit. After the scene was diagramed, two blood samples was taken from the scene. The first blood sample was taken from the blood spot located in the roadway in front of 5001 Camden Rd. The second blood sample was taken from the blood on the porch.

At this time closer inspection of the weapon was conducted. After closer inspection it was determined that the weapon was a CO2 Crossman pellet gun. The weapon resembled a six cylinder black handgun. It should be noted that the pellet gun had a metal frame and barrel and a wood colored

plastic handle. The cylinder on the pellet gun was checked and no pellets were inside of it. The CO2 cartridge located inside of the handle was also checked and there did not appear to be any pressure in the cartridge. The pellet gun was collected. Also collected was the two casings located in the front yard of 4927 Camden Rd. After closer inspection of the casings the rounds were .223, brand name of Hornady. Each round was placed into a small paper bag. The items located on the front porch of 5001 Camden was located. The items included a cordless phone, a CD player with earphones, a pair of eyeglasses with a popped out lens, and a black Nike hat. After closer inspection of the black hat, the bill on the hat appeared to have been split, possibly from the bullet round. All of the items collected was secured in my vehicle.

The location of all of the vehicles at the scene was marked with blue spray paint. Also marked with blue spray paint was the area in which the two casings were found.

At this time the items that were soaked in blood was stored at the First St EPF storage unit. The items that were air dried there included the cordless phone, the portable CD player, the pair of eyeglasses, and the white chair which was also collected. The rest of the items collected at the scene was conveyed to the City-County Building lab and placed in temporary storage.

On 07/16/07, the pellet gun was photographed with scale. It should be noted that the gun measured twelve inches in length and had a six-inch barrel. The make of the pellet gun is Crossman. Also photographed to scale was the black hat with the tear in the bill area. The two bullet casings found at the scene was also photographed to scale. The handle on the pellet gun was swabbed.

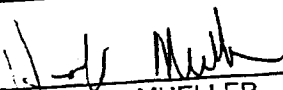
The pellet gun was placed into a gun box and secured. All of the items in my temporary storage was packaged and secured with evidence tape. All of the items were then placed into the City-County Building property room. it should be noted that the swabs taken at the scene had been air dried for twenty-four hours. The items at the EPF storage facility will be property tagged and packaged after air dried.

NFA/bls

Supervisory Officer: _____

I.D.: _____

Reporting Officer: _____


INV HERBERT MUELLER

I.D.: 2548

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/17/2007
Occurred Incident: 7 - Weapons Offense
Dispatched as: 7 - Weapons Offense
Case No: 2007-82098 Supplement
Ref. No:
Sec/Area: 616 EAST
Grid: PFLAUM RD
Case Offense: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING/HOMICIDE
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd
Call Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:12
Dispatch Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:25
Reporting Officer: INV MICHAEL G MCEVOY 2130
Special Routing:
From Date/Time:
Thru Date/Time:

SUSPECT RONALD A BRANDON
M/W DOB: [REDACTED] (48 yrs)
STATUS: DECEASED

NARRATIVE

On 07/15/07 at approximately 11:20pm, I arrived in the 5000 block of Camden Rd to assist with a reported officer involved shooting investigation. At the time of my arrival I noted that a large portion of the 5000 block around the address of 5001 Camden Rd had been taped off with police crime scene tape and the perimeter was being guarded.

I was met by Investigator Herb Mueller and Justin Adsit. They explained to me that one individual had reportedly been on the cement stoop directly outside the front door of 5001 Camden Rd when he confronted officers with what was apparently a dark colored revolver. During the course of this confrontation, I learned that the suspect was reportedly shot in the head area and was later pronounced dead at UW Hospital.

Investigator Mueller and Adsit walked me through the scene and pointed out to me various pieces of evidence that they had already marked, photographed, and measured. Of particular interest were two Hornady brand .223 Remington caliber brass casings. These casings were in the grass directly adjacent and to the west of MPD marked squad number E314 which had been used this evening by Officer Matt Kenny. I recognized this caliber and brand of brass casings as being the type of rounds that our department uses and regularly loads into our AR15-A2 carbines that are kept in the marked squads.

Continuing to look through the scene, I noted an apparent fresh beer can on the grass area in front of 5001 Camden Rd. A second beer can of the same brand was on the front porch stoop. As we neared the front cement stoop of the residence I noted lying in the grass directly adjacent to the sidewalk, what appeared to be a black colored large frame revolver. This revolver measured approximately 12" in length and had an approximate 6" long barrel. I noted the weapon had simulated wood grain colored plastic handgrips. Located on the bottom handgrip of the black revolver was a screw mechanism that I recognized as being that which is used on a CO2 powered pellet handgun. Upon looking at this weapon close up while it laid on the ground in front of me, I know through past experience and familiarization with weapons that this was in fact a CO2 powered .177 caliber pellet gun that is designed to look specifically like a .38 caliber revolver. This weapon also has a revolver type cylinder in the front of it that turns and allows a total of six pellets to be loaded one at a time. The weapon's 6" long black barrel has no orange or red coloring on the end of it that is sometimes present with look-alike fake weapons. From any distance at all this CO2 powered pellet gun does resemble

that of a real life revolver. See Investigator Herb Mueller's report for further details and information regarding this weapon.

I noted that the front cement stoop directly outside the front entry door of 5001 Camden Rd is elevated above the ground level. Lying on top of the cement stoop were numerous personal belongings consisting of what appeared to be a CD player and headphones, glasses, a portable phone, and a black baseball cap that appeared to have a tear in it on the brim that appeared consistent with that that would be caused by a bullet striking it. There was a large pooled area of blood measuring approximately 18" x 26" that was on the cement stoop directly below the front entry door. I noted on the lower base of the white entry screen door directly above the pooled area of blood were a large amount of very small minute droplets of blood spatter all measuring less than 1 millimeter in diameter. This spatter was all located at a height of less than 12" above the cement stoop and was directly next to the large pooled area of blood. I recognized these very small droplets of spatter as that of what is consistent in appearance with aspirated blood.

Located on the siding of the residence directly to the right of the front porch as you face it were numerous larger spots of blood spatter. These spots of spatter were of various elliptical shapes and I recognized some of them from my training and experience to be those that would be suitable to determine directionality and a general area in which the source of the blood would have been located at the time that it was deposited on the siding. It was decided that any further analysis of this blood would be done during daylight hours. Overall photographs were taken during the evening hours by Investigator Mueller that does depict the above described bloody areas and the specific patterns described above. I left the scene at approximately 01:15am.

I responded to the East Police District where I met with Detective Al Rickey and Detective Bruce Frey. I learned that in addition to Officer Matt Kenny having his AR15 police carbine out and reportedly firing several rounds, that a Capitol Police Department officer at the scene also had his squad carbine out and had taken aim at the deceased. These detectives had already taken possession of these two carbines that had been carried by MPD Officer Matt Kenny and Capitol Police Department officer at the time that the shooting occurred.

At 01:45am, Detective Al Rickey turned over to me one Colt AR-15 A2 caliber .223 Remington, serial number LGC016789, with MPD identification sticker on the stock bearing the numbers MPD64. I examined this weapon and found that the safety switch was on safe. There was a 30 round magazine seated firmly in the weapon. I removed the magazine and found that it contained 23 Hornady brand, .223 Remington caliber rounds in the clip. There was also one additional Hornady brand, .223 Remington caliber round in the chamber of the weapon.

At 01:55am, Detective Bruce Frey turned over to me one Bushmaster brand model XM15-E2S carbine, serial number L282452, caliber .223 Remington to me. This carbine also had an additional identification tag on it indicating that it belonged to Capitol Police Department with tag number L282452CPD001 on its butt stock. Accompanying this carbine was one 30 round magazine that I found to contain 28 rounds of Frontier brand .223 Remington caliber ammunition. The weapon's chamber was open and the gun was on safe. Detective Bruce Frey indicated to me that he had recovered the gun from the Capitol Police Department officer in this condition. Of particular interest in these two weapons is that although they are the same caliber, the Capitol Police Department uses Frontier brand ammunition, while the Madison Police Department uses Hornady brand ammunition. The two recovered casings at the scene were Hornady brand .223 Remington caliber cartridges.

These weapons along with the ammunition and magazines were photographed in the MPD Forensic Services lab. The weapons were then individually packaged with their accompanying ammunition and

magazines and were placed on property tags listed below. They were directly turned over to MPD Property Clerk Mary Jorenby.

PROPERTY INFO:

Status Code	Tag #	Lkr #	Description	Brand	Model	Serial No.
1	188558		AR15-A2; one empty magazine, 23 rounds of Hornady brand .223 Remington caliber ammunition.	Colt		LGC016789
2	188559		XM15-E2S; one empty magazine, 28 rounds Frontier brand .223 Remington caliber ammunition.	Bushmaster		L282452

When originally examining the scene with Investigators Mueller and Adsit, I also observed a white plastic outdoor patio-style chair that had apparent dried blood on it. This white chair was sitting on the sidewalk that led directly up to the stoop and I had learned that originally the chair had been on the stoop at the time the shooting reportedly occurred.

I examined this chair and noted on it was a blue cloth cushion. On the top of the cushion as well as the backrest portion of the chair I noted a large void area where there was no visible blood. These void areas are consistent with a person being seated in the chair while the blood was being deposited on the chair.

Noted on the top portion of the left plastic arm of the chair were numerous dried dark red apparent blood stains generally round in shape and measuring from 4 to 7 mm in diameter. The shape of this blood is consistent with passive dripping of blood onto the chair while the blood source was situated generally above the chair. There was additional evidence of passive blood dripping down onto the right arm of the chair and running down both the right and left plastic legs of the chair as evidenced by the large vertical blood stains running down the length of these chairs front legs. The above described bloodstain patterns are clearly visible in photographs taken by Investigator Herb Mueller.

At approximately 06:00am, Investigator Parr and I returned to the residence at 5001 Camden Rd. In the daylight I further examined the dried bloodstain patterns on the front siding directly to the right of the entrance door. An adhesive measuring tape was placed vertically and horizontally along the bloodstain patterns and additional photographs were taken depicting the bloodstain patterns. I identified four specific elliptical shaped bloodstain patterns on the front horizontal siding of the residence that were suitable for measurement and approximation estimates to determine the general area of origin of the blood source. These specific individual elliptical shaped blood spatter droplets were labeled 1 through 4 and scaled photos of each droplet was taken. Measurements of the width and length of the elliptical shaped droplets were taken and the angle of impact of each individual droplet was calculated. These angles of impact ranged from approximately 21 to 28 degrees out from the flat surface of the front of the residence. Using techniques learned in intermediate and advanced blood spatter schools, I was able to determine an area of convergence of these four blood spatter droplets and then further estimate an area of origin of the source of this blood. I used the string method and was able to visually illustrate using orange colored strings, the general area of origin for these individual blood spatter droplets. This stringing is depicted in photographs and shows clearly that the area of origin of this blood did in fact come from the cement stoop directly in front of the doorway entrance to 5001 Camden Rd. The general area of origin of the blood was approximately 4'6" above the cement stoop, approximately 18" out from the front of the building, and approximately

1' in from the right edge of the stoop as you face the building. This method of blood spatter analysis gives only an approximation of the exact location of the source of the blood at the time that it was shed. It is accurate enough in this case to clearly show that the source of the blood was in fact on the cement stoop near the right side of the stoop as you face the building.

In observing the location of the recovered brass casings it would appear that the shots striking the individual had come from an area near the front of Madison Police Department squad number E314. To better determine a closer positioning of Officer Kenny when the shots were fired, an analysis of the specific AR15 weapon's ejection pattern would need to be done. This would require test firing this weapon and measuring the location of the ejected brass casings to determine the ejection pattern.

Additional photographs were taken at the scene depicting various views looking from the stoop towards city squad number E314, citation squad number E373, and Capitol PD squad number 104. Additional photos were taken from each of these squads looking towards the front stoop of the residence. This was done in the morning daylight hours.

At approximately 09:12am, District Attorney Blanchard, Dane County Coroner Stanley, Lieutenants Ackeret, Kristin Roman, and Detective Ed Bardon of Capitol Police Department responded to the scene. They were given a walk-through of the scene by Detective Al Rickey and myself.

At approximately 09:40am, Investigator Parr and I left the scene.

See other officers original and supplemental reports for further details and information.

Investigation continuing.

Supervisory Officer:

 I.D.: 0528

Reporting Officer:


INV MICHAEL G MCEVOY I.D.: 2130

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/16/2007

Case No: 2007-82098 Supplement

Occurred Incident: 7 - Weapons Offense
Dispatched as: 7 - Weapons Offense

Ref. No:
Sec/Area: 616 EAST
Grid: PFLAUM RD

Case Offense: WEAPONS OFFENSE
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd
Call Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:12
Dispatch Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:13
Reporting Officer: PO CHAD V JOSWIAK 2955
Special Routing:

From Date/Time:
Thru Date/Time:

On 7-15-07, I was assigned to do scene security at 5001 Camden Rd. At 10:52pm, I relieved PO Wentzel, PO Mundt and PO Chee Lee at the back door to the bldg. At 2:27am, I was relieved by PO Baumgart. I did not see anybody during my time at the back door.

NFA/pm

Supervisory Officer: _____

I.D.: _____

Reporting Officer: _____

PO Joswiak
PO CHAD V JOSWIAK

I.D.: 2955

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/16/2007
Case No: 2007-82098 Supplement
Occurred Incident:
Ref. No:
Dispatched as:
Sec/Area:
Grid:
Case Offense: WEAPONS OFFENSE
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd
Call Date/Time:
Dispatch Date/Time:
Reporting Officer: DET BRUCE FREY, 838
Special Routing:
From Date/Time:
Thru Date/Time:

CONTACT PO MATT KENNY
CONTACT ANDREW SHAVER
EMPLOYER: WPPA ATTORNEY

While assisting in the investigation of the officer involved shooting that occurred at 5001 Camden Rd, I was contacted by Det Rickey who advised me that PO Kenny had made a decision to escort a Detective back to the scene to do a brief overview and walk thru of what he encountered. Det Rickey advised me after some consultation with the WPPA Attorney, they would agree to this and would escort PO Kenny along with PO Dan Frei of the MPD Union to give a brief statement and overview.

I made contact with the WPPA Attorney, Shaver, and PO Kenny, along with PO Frei, advising them I was told he wished to give an overview of the event. After PO Kenny acknowledged he was able and willing to do that, I escorted him to my unmarked squad car and began driving to the location of Camden Rd. Attorney Shaver did state that he understood this would only be a brief overview of Off Kenny's action, that the officer would not give a detailed statement at this time. I advised Attorney Shaver that I was aware of that.

As we were enroute to the shooting location, I asked PO Kenny where he had been when he received the call, to which he stated that he was at a location at Milwaukee St and heard that it was a gun call and immediately activated his red lights and siren in order to get to the location. I asked PO Kenny if he knew if anyone else was responding or if he knew he had a back up to which he stated that he was not sure of who, but knew there was another back up enroute. I asked PO Kenny if he knew who that was and he stated that he heard Diane Nachtigal was riding 2nd Frank 2 and was responding. I asked PO Kenny if he observed the Capitol Police Officer who eventually came to back him up? Kenny stated that he did not see him immediately, that he believes as he was arriving to the location after the second stop sign that he did observe red lights in his rear view mirror and was made aware that there was another squad car following him into the area. PO Kenny stated as he arrived, he first observed a squad car positioned on the eastside of the road, several houses further south from his location and that he heard the back up, Diane Nachtigal state, "he's pointing a gun at me." PO Kenny stated he heard this as he was still in his squad car. PO Kenny stated he saw her squad car, and immediately hit the release button and exited with his rifle, charging it. PO Kenny stated as he was charging his weapon, he looked up and saw a W/M looking in a southerly direction and then saw him turn towards him and make direct eye contact with him. PO Kenny stated as he observed this W/M sitting on the porch, he saw that he had a large pistol type revolver in his hand and that the suspect turned the revolver towards him and immediately brought it up, pointing it at him. PO Kenny stated he continued

to yell commands, "drop it", but the suspect kept pointing the gun directly at him, not listening to his commands, at which point, he fired two rounds.

I asked PO Kenny if remembers what position the suspect's weapon was pointed as he was engaging him, to which he stated that he can't specifically remember what position the person had it in, that he knew the person was looking south and that he was seated in the chair the entire time. PO Kenny stated he was unsure of the suspect's specific body movements, but that he did know that the suspect brought up the weapon and brought the gun across his chest and pointed it directly at him as he was looking at him.

I asked PO Kenny when he first saw the subject, to which he stated as he was exiting the squad, he first became aware the suspect was sitting on the front porch area, seated on a chair, on the westside of the street. PO Kenny stated as he exited, he did believe he may have gone to his knees behind his squad car in order to charge his weapon and he then stood up near the front part of the vehicle to engage the subject. PO Kenny stated as he was making the commands for the person to drop the gun, he could clearly see it was some type of pistol or large revolver.

PO Kenny stated after he fired, he observed the subject slump immediately and that he(Kenny) began going directly forward. PO Kenny remembers going forward and believes the Capitol officer was advising him to take cover as he approached, to either use the car in a driveway or the side of the house. PO Kenny stated he wanted to make sure that the subject was covered and he did not have a chance to go to his weapon. As he approached him towards the front of the yard, he observed that there was a slight embankment going up to the yard that if he needed to, he could use that as cover if the subject attempted to engage him again. PO Kenny stated as he approached the person, he could clearly see the revolver in the subject's lap. PO Kenny believes he might have gotten on the radio immediately and then believed he was starting to place rubber gloves on in order to provide medical assistance to the subject. PO Kenny advised he was interrupted by Sgt Armagost who advised him to return to his squad, that he was escorted to his squad as EMS arrived. PO Kenny stated he was advised by Sgt Armagost that EMS had just arrived and they could take over the situation from here.

As I was taking this information from PO Kenny along with the WPPA representative and PO Frei in accompaniment. I asked PO Kenny to tell me what else he observed after he got out of his squad car and observed the W/M on the porch. PO Kenny stated that he looked behind the subject sitting on the porch and did not see anyone else in the area that he knew he had a clear shot towards the person sitting on the porch without anyone else behind him. I asked PO Kenny if he had seen anybody else in the area as he was approaching and engaging the subject, to which he stated that he saw a number of civilians standing out in the block, but could not recall specifically how many. PO Kenny stated he does have a clear recollection of several civilians across the street from him and behind him that were standing outside and watching the situation. PO Kenny recalls after the rounds were fired, he did hear some screaming coming from the house in a high pitch voice. I asked PO Kenny who else may have been in the area to which he stated obviously PO Nachtigal, he had seen her and heard her state a gun had been pointed at her.

I asked PO Kenny if the suspect ever said anything to him or engaged in any kind of verbal talk, to which PO Kenny stated the suspect never said anything to him, that they only engaged in direct eye contact.

I asked PO Kenny if he had anything further he could provide to me, to which he stated that as he approached the subject, he heard the suspect begin agonal breathing and observed lots of bleeding and trauma to his head area. PO Kenny stated he put on gloves to render aid, but was told by Sgt Armagost that Fire Rescue was on scene and could take over. PO Kenny stated he remembered that

at 6:20pm, he made note that he could hear the respirations that he described to me that he also observed a beer can on the porch and he handed his rifle to Sgt Armagost at this time.

At the conclusion of this, I asked PO Kenny if he could advise me of the scenario and how he was dispatched, to which he stated he believed he was told there was a report of a man with a gun on a front porch and was given a brief description of the suspect. He requested a channel and was given tactical channel 5. PO Kenny stated his next communication was with PO Diane Nachtigal on five and that the next thing he heard as he was going onto the block of Camden Rd was her transmission that the subject sitting on the porch was now pointing a weapon at her. I asked PO Kenny if he had the opportunity to look at his MDT within the vehicle or acquire any other information, prior to responding into the block? Kenny stated no, he was given the original dispatch information, prior to responding me of, that he was driving in an emergency response mode with his lights and siren activated and that he did not have time to look at his MDT inside his vehicle. I asked PO Kenny if he had any other information that he could recall to which he stated the only information he recalled given by dispatch was that there was a man on a front porch with a gun and that a description of this subject was given.

I asked PO Kenny if he had the occasion to look at the weapon as he approached the subject, to which he stated that he did look briefly and it looked like a large revolver. At this time I noted it was 11:50pm and advised PO Kenny, along with his WPPA staff attorney that I was satisfied with this initial brief overview and I did not want to go into particular details and was made aware of the perimeters of obtaining his statement, prior to starting out. At this point, both PO Kenny and Atty Shaver and PO Frei acknowledged this was probably a good idea to conclude this at this time as it appeared PO Kenny was beginning to tire slightly and wanted to compose his thoughts. I transported all the subjects back to East PD.

Investigation continuing.

NFI/pm

Supervisory Officer:

[Signature] I.D.: 0528

Reporting Officer:

[Signature] I.D.: 838
Det Bruce Frey

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/16/2007
Case No: 2007-82098 Supplement
Ref. No:
Occurred Incident: 7 - Weapons Offense
Sec/Area: 616 EAST
Dispatched as: 7 - Weapons Offense
Grid: PFLAUM RD
Case Offense: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd
Call Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:12
Dispatch Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:25
Reporting Officer: DET GREGG LUEDTKE 2524
Special Routing:

CONTACT SUSAN J ARMAGOST
211 S CARROLL (MAPD), W: 608-266-4923
EMPLOYER: MAPD SERGEANT
STATUS: INTERVIEWED SUNDAY 7/15/07 BETWEEN 8:40 PM AND 11:05 PM

NARRATIVE:

On 7/15/07 at approximately 7:15 pm, I received a phone call at my residence from Lt. Jerry Tomczak who asked if I could respond to EPD and assist in an officer-involved shooting investigation. Det. Lt. Tomczak briefed me on the information he had up to that point. I advised him that I would have to obtain my equipment at CPD prior to responding to EPD.

I later responded to the EPD where I was directed by Det. Lt. Jerry Tomczak who asked if I could sit down with Sgt. Armagost and obtain a statement from her. I did meet with Sgt. Armagost at approximately 8:40 pm inside a conference room at EPD. Sgt. Armagost told me that she was assigned as Unit 1230 on a 3:00 to 11:00 shift covering the east side of Madison. The video equipment was not in working condition inside her squad No. 324. Sgt. Armagost did give me a quick synopsis of sergeants, investigators, and officers who were presently assigned at the crime scene as well as UW Hospital. She told me that she would give me further details on assignments that she made on scene in a separate report.

I asked Sgt. Armagost if she could recall her location at the time that this incident was initially dispatched. Sgt. Armagost told me that she was working in full MPD uniform inside her sergeant squad No. 324 somewhere in the vicinity of Atwood and Fair Oaks. She thought that the call was dispatched at approximately 1813 hours. Sgt. Armagost stated that Dispatch advised that there was a white male with a gun sitting on his porch threatening his neighbors at 5001 Camden Road. She also recalled that this information was emergency toned out to officers prior to the description of the suspect. She also thought that the suspect was described as having a gray beard.

Sgt. Armagost was aware that Officer Diane Nachtigal (2F2) was at a nearby location investigating a separated unrelated incident. Sgt. Armagost knew that Diane was very close to 5001 Camden Road for that reason drove to the location as fast as she could with her vehicles lights and siren in operation.. She told me that her path of travel consisted of southbound Monona Drive to eastbound Buckeye Road to southbound Camden Road.

I asked Sgt. Armagost if she could recall any direct radio transactions made by officers on scene. Sgt. Armagost did state that Diane Nachtigal stated shortly after arriving on scene, "He's pointing a gun at me." Sgt. Armagost stated that Nachtigal's voice seemed high or stressed and that this was not common for her. Sgt. Armagost thought that she was 3/10 of a mile away at this time, somewhere

near Buckeye and Camden Road. Sgt. Armagost also recalled hearing Matt Kenny advising on the air that he was also on scene. Sgt. Armagost stated that another unknown officer (possibly Matt Kenny) stated over the radio that shots were fired and that the staging area for this incident would be near Camden Road and Hob Street. She told me that when she arrived on scene, she pulled her squad car up directly behind Matt Kenny's and also saw that Capitol Officer Jeff Calhoun was also on scene with his vehicle. She told me that Calhoun's squad car was parked just east of Matt Kenny's. She told me that all three of their cars were pointing or facing in a southbound direction on Camden just north of 5001 Camden Road. Sgt. Armagost said that her squad was behind but positioned between Kenny's and Calhoun's so this would effectively block all of southbound traffic on Camden Road.

Sgt. Armagost's Statement on Her Initial Arrival:

Sgt. Armagost told me that as she arrived on scene, she exited from her vehicle with her handgun out and walked directly up to Officer Matt Kenny. She told me that she did overhear a female screaming inside of 5001 Camden Road standing near a window positioned at the northeast corner of the duplex. She told me that she could also see that the female appeared to be holding a telephone in her hand as she was yelling. Sgt. Armagost stated that Kenny did have his rifle in hand when she spoke to him. Sgt. Armagost stated that she attempted to obtain further information from Kenny because she had no idea what events had unfolded. Sgt. Armagost stated that Kenny advised her that the suspect was shot and that he (Kenny) had shot him. Sgt. Armagost did look toward 5001 Camden Road and saw that the suspect had been in a seated position on a plastic chair on the front stoop of the entrance. She told me that he was facing in an eastbound direction directly near the front entrance door. She told me that she immediately recognized that the suspect had a gunshot injury near the left side of his forehead. It should be noted that the suspect/victim was later identified by his true identity, Ronald A. Brandon, M/W, DOB [REDACTED]. I will refer to him as Ronald Brandon throughout the duration of this report for clarity. Sgt. Armagost further described the gunshot injury as very large with a lot of visible blood on the left side of his head. Sgt. Armagost stated that Matt Kenny advised her that the suspect still had a gun in his possession.

Sgt. Armagost told me at the time that she was receiving information from Matt Kenny, she was also aiming her department-issued handgun at the northeast corner of the residence while she made verbal contact with the unknown female inside the home. It should be noted that this female was later contacted and identified as Susan Brandon, and I will refer to her by her true identity for clarity reasons in this report. I asked Sgt. Armagost if she could recall any direct statements either made by herself or Susan Brandon at this time. Sgt. Armagost told me that she advised Susan numerous times to show her hands from the interior of the residence. Sgt. Armagost stated that there was a screen in the window and that it was difficult to clearly see through the screen. She told me that she could tell that Susan was a middle-aged white woman, and she was certain that Susan Brandon could hear and understand her verbal commands. Sgt. Armagost said that Susan did raise her left hand near her head; however, was holding onto what appeared to be a cell phone in her right hand when Sgt. Armagost gave verbal instructions to her. Sgt. Armagost told me that she was unable to obtain a visual description of the cell phone in hand by Susan Brandon at this time.

I asked Sgt. Armagost what happened next. Sgt. Armagost told me that she never had a clear view of the handgun in Ronald Brandon's possession after she arrived on scene. She told me that there were several bushes that blocked Ronald Brandon's lower body area. She told me that she had a clear view of Brandon from his chest up to his head and facial area. She told me that she was able to determine that Ronald Brandon had agonal breathing, and she mentioned that Matt Kenny also stated that he observed that Ronald Brandon was breathing at this time. Sgt. Armagost stated that she could also see movement in Ronald Brandon's chest area. Sgt. Armagost told me that Ronald Brandon also fell from his chair on his left (northbound) side. Sgt. Armagost told me that Matt Kenny

had advised her that he (Kenny) had fired two rounds. Sgt. Armagost said that it was her professional opinion that Ronald Brandon had a mortal head injury, and she did see Ronald Brandon fall onto the concrete stoop.

I asked Sgt. Armagost what happened after Ronald Brandon fell onto the concrete stoop. Sgt. Armagost said that she then made a decision to proceed forward and approach Ronald Brandon on the front stoop. She told me that she did not see a weapon at this time and wanted to make the area safe and further evaluate Ronald Brandon's head injury. She told me that she was first in line and made an approach to the stoop in a southwest direction. She later indicated her path of entrance to the front stoop on a diagram. Sgt. Armagost said that after she arrived near Ronald Brandon on the front concrete stoop, she saw that Ronald had a "massive amount of blood loss," she described as being around a half gallon mixed in with brain matter. She said that he still had agonal breathing at this time. She said that Ronald's head was pinned up against the front entrance screen door and that she determined that she would not be able to move him in order to enter into the residence and make the apartment safe. She told me that she then observed a revolver-type handgun within inches of Ronald Brandon's right and left hands. Sgt. Armagost said that she made a decision to grab a hold of the barrel of the pistol with her left hand and picked the gun up and moved it 3 to 4 feet behind her onto the grassy area of 5001 Camden Road. She told me that Matt Kenny was standing very close to the weapon after she had placed it in the grass. Sgt. Armagost said that she was not wearing gloves at the time she made contact with the revolver.

After moving the gun, Sgt. Armagost further described the handgun as having a long black barrel with a brown handle. Sgt. Armagost told me that she got a good look at the revolver and it "looked real." She told me that she initially assumed it was a real gun until she had picked it up and it was her impression the weight of the gun was not consistent with a real handgun at that point. I asked Sgt. Armagost what action she took after moving the revolver away from Ronald Brandon.

Sgt. Armagost told me that she then obtained a better assessment of Ronald Brandon's condition. She told me that Ronald appeared to be dying or mortally wounded. She said he still appeared to have agonal breathing; however, she made the decision to advise Matt Kenny that he (Kenny) would not be assisting in CPR. She told me that her direct statement to Matt was, "It's done, step away, it's okay." Sgt. Armagost said in her experience, CPR would not have been successful in the condition that she observed Ronald Brandon in at that point. Sgt. Armagost said that she was also aware that there was at least one female inside the residence and that this individual had to be secured and identified with the residence cleared as well. Sgt. Armagost said, "I didn't know if there were other victims inside of the apartment." She also had no knowledge of the female's present condition within the home.

Sgt. Armagost told me that it was her opinion that Matt Kenny looked to be in a slight state of shock, and she did not want him attempting CPR. Sgt. Armagost said that she did have a CPR breathing apparatus on her person; however, she made the decision not to attempt CPR. She also said that Fire Rescue was pulling up on scene at that time.

I asked Sgt. Armagost what she did next. Sgt. Armagost said that she did make further verbal contact with Susan Brandon who was still inside the residence. Sgt. Armagost said that she directed Susan to walk to the rear door of the duplex and make contact with officers in that general area. Sgt. Armagost said that she immediately walked around the duplex via the south side. She said that she was met up in the rear yard by Officers Chee Lee and Jen Mundt. Sgt. Armagost said that she was also assisted by Officers Kelly Beckett and Russ Pollard. She stated that Beckett and Pollard made direct contact with Susan Brandon and were instructed to walk Susan Brandon north of the residence so that Susan would not have any direct view of her ex-husband Ronald Brandon on the front porch to

5001 Camden Road. Sgt. Armagost said that she did make a quick protective sweep of 5001 Camden Road. She said that she did not look into closets or under beds but made a clear search of the apartment. She also mentioned that she may have pulled back the drapes to the shower in the bathroom. Sgt. Armagost said she was later contacted inside the residence by Sgt. Dave Samson and requested that Samson complete a more thorough search of the apartment and basement. Sgt. Armagost was uncertain who assisted Samson in this search. Sgt. Armagost did state that Officers Lee and Mundt assisted on the protective sweep prior to contacting Dave Samson and providing him with further information.

I asked Sgt. Armagost what action she took after completing her protective sweep of the first floor of the apartment. She told me that she then walked back into the front of the apartment by walking the same south side path. She told that upon arriving near the front entrance to 5001, she saw that paramedics were there "backboarding" Ronald Brandon at that time. She said that Rescue 5 was on scene, and she did not have the name of the paramedics. She told me that Matt Kenny and Diane Nachtigal were also standing there at that time, and that she then instructed Nachtigal to stay with Ronald Brandon and the paramedics the entire time as well as the conveyance to the hospital. Sgt. Armagost said that Ronald Brandon was carried into Rescue 5 and stayed on scene for several minutes. Sgt. Armagost told me that she did make phone contact with Dispatch requesting that a coroner respond on scene. Dispatch advised paramedics had requested Med Flight stand by. Sgt. Armagost was advised by Dispatch that Med Flight had been canceled by paramedics. Sgt. Armagost requested that Dispatch notify the coroner's office. Sgt. Armagost was advised that paramedics had asked for Med Flight again and requested that they meet them at the Blooming Grove Fire Department nearby. Sgt. Armagost checked with MFD on Rescue 5 and asked if they were going to transport. Sgt. Armagost was told that they had decided to transport. Sgt. Armagost advised PO Nachtigal to stay with Rescue 5 and advise if Med Flight could accommodate an officer. Sgt. Armagost requested an officer be dispatched to UW ER to meet Med Flight if necessary. Sgt. Armagost said that she did make contact with Officer Rose Douglas 2C4 and asked Douglas to stand by and deal with Matt Kenny. She said that she also took custody of Matt Kenny's rifle at that time. Kenny's rifle number was MPD 64. Kenny advised that he had activated the safety on his rifle prior to handing it over to Sgt. Armagost. Sgt. Armagost said that she put the sling around her shoulder and kept custody of the rifle until her final disposition of turning the rifle over to Det. Al Rickey and placing inside of Al Rickey's detective vehicle. She told me that she secured Kenny's rifle inside of Rickey's vehicle at approximately 7:48 pm. I asked Sgt. Armagost to further explain how Kenny made the rifle safe. She told me that she just believed that Kenny had initiated the safety on the rifle and did not clear any rounds from the chamber. She estimated that she had Kenny's rifle in her possession for at least an hour and a half before securing Kenny's rifle inside of Rickey's squad car. I asked Sgt. Armagost what action she took next. Sgt. Armagost said that she then started assigning different tasks to officers on scene. She said that she did speak shortly to Matt Kenny at that time and mentioned that Matt still appeared to be very stressed in her opinion. She told me that Matt stated to her in a conversation that he (Kenny) did see the suspect with the gun on arrival pointing the handgun in Officer Diane Nachtigal's direction. Sgt. Armagost told me that Kenny advised her that he had charged his rifle prior to exiting his squad car and took a position directly over the hood of his vehicle. He said that he took the rifle off safe at his exit and attempted to give verbal commands to Ronald Brandon who was seated on the concrete stoop entrance to his duplex. Sgt. Armagost stated that Matt Kenny advised her that the suspect (Ronald Brandon) had pointed the gun at him and that he had fired twice. Sgt. Armagost said that Kenny had also told her that Ronald Brandon still had the weapon in hand after he was shot.

I asked Sgt. Armagost if she could give me a timeline regarding her personal contact with the revolver that she removed from the front porch. Sgt. Armagost told me that she assigned security of the revolver to Officer Sarah Shimko at the time she finished her contact at the west side of the residence

with Susan Brandon. She told me that Shimko was assigned security to the front entrance of the duplex. Sgt. Armagost said the handgun was still on scene in the grass area where she had placed it.

I asked Sgt. Armagost if she could recall at what point Fire Rescue decided to move Ronald Brandon from the rescue unit parked in front. Sgt. Armagost said she could not remember exactly but mentioned that Med Flight did respond to and land near the Blooming Grove Fire Department which was a nearby location. Sgt. Armagost did assign Diane Nachtigal to respond with Fire for the flight. Nachtigal later advised Sgt. Armagost that she (Nachtigal) was denied entry on Med Flight. Med Flight took off enroute to UW Hospital with Ronald Brandon at approximately 6:54 pm. Sgt. Armagost said that she then assigned Officer John Amos to respond directly to UW Hospital and stand by with Ronald Brandon as soon as he arrived on scene. Sgt. Armagost said that Amos was on scene at the time Med Flight landed, and it was her recollection that Ronald Brandon was declared dead on arrival at that time. She told me that Officer Amos stood by with the suspect at UW Hospital.

Sgt. Armagost told me that she also had direct contact at 5001 Camden Road with Coroner Jeff Sholts. She said that she did make phone contact with Sholts prior to Sholts arriving on scene. She told me that Coroner John Stanley also arrived on scene after Jeff Sholts. She said that Jeff Sholtz was sent to UW Hospital in order to contact Ronald Brandon.

I did ask Sgt. Armagost if she could advise at what point in this incident she advised Rescue 5 to respond and attempt medical treatment to Ronald Brandon. Sgt. Armagost said that she advised Rescue to make contact with Ronald Brandon after she had moved the revolver from Brandon's position. She also said that she had directed Susan Brandon to respond to the back of her apartment. She said that Fire Rescue then made direct contact with Brandon as she (Sgt. Armagost) walked around to the west side of the residence and spoke directly to Susan Brandon outside of her duplex. Sgt. Armagost said that she was completing her protective sweep of the interior of the residence at the same time Fire Rescue was attending to Ronald Brandon.

Sgt. Armagost did request for a bathroom at approximately 9:50 pm. Sgt. Armagost returned back to the interview at approximately 10:00 pm at which point I asked her if she would complete a diagram sketch of the residence as well as the positioning of her vehicle, Officer Matt Kenny's vehicle, and Officer James Calhoun's Capitol PD vehicle. Sgt. Armagost then completed a diagram sketch. For additional on that sketch, see the attached document. I did place the original diagram into an MPD evidence bag which was secured with thumbprint, evidence tape, and Property Tag No. 188683 and secured inside Locker 40 at the CCB Property Room. I noted that Sgt. Armagost documented the following information from the crime scene at that time. She indicated the positioning of Officer Diane Nachtigal's squad car, No. E373 as south of 5001 Camden Road at her estimated distance of 60 to 70 feet. Sgt. Armagost documented the location of possible casings from Officer Kenny's rifle. She estimated the distance between Officer Kenny and the concrete stoop of 15 yards. She told me that there were bushes positioned directly north of the concrete stoop with an estimated height approximately 4 feet in height. She placed a P/G directly next to a circle containing an X on the front entrance stoop. It should be mentioned that the X was a specific location where Ronald Brandon was seated on a white plastic resin-type chair facing an eastbound direction. Sgt. Armagost indicated the gun (G) was positioned directly to the north side of Ronald Brandon as he fell onto the concrete stoop. She told me that the letter P indicated the positioning of a cordless phone that she remembered being on location. She also said that there was at least one or two beer cans either on the stoop or in the grass. She was not certain of the exact location of the beer cans nor the brand. Sgt. Armagost did make indicate by the letter F with a circle of the exact positioning where she initially made verbal contact with Susan Brandon. She documented Susan Brandon's path of travel throughout the residence prior to Susan eventually exiting to the west or rear door of the duplex. Sgt. Armagost signed and dated the document on 7/15/07 at approximately 10:30 pm.

Sgt. Armagost again stated that she could clearly see Ronald Brandon from his chest up to his facial area at the time of her arrival after Matt Kenny stated that he had shot Brandon. She could clearly see Ronald's chest moving at this time and visible blood on the left side of Ronald's head. She did state that the bushes were obstructing her view of Brandon's personal clothing. She could not provide any further description of Brandon's personal clothing. She did remember that there was a railing on both sides of the porch near the front entrance. Sgt. Armagost told me that she also recalled that the white resin chair had moved from the concrete stoop into the grassy area at an unknown position after Ronald Brandon fell out of the chair onto his left side. She noted that this chair also had pad on the seat.

While Fire Rescue was still on scene, Sgt. Armagost called Dispatch to get information about the callers reference this incident. Sgt. Armagost wanted to make sure the callers were contacted, identified, and interviewed. Sgt. Armagost was told the first caller was a male inside 5001 Camden Road, "Brandon Susan," calling from [REDACTED]. The second caller was a female, Susan Brandon, on a cell phone, [REDACTED]. PO Beckett had Susan Brandon and the only male on scene was the suspect, Ronald Brandon. Sgt. Armagost later gave this information to Lt. Tomczak in the Command Post at EPD.

Sgt. Armagost told me that she next wanted to give me assignments that she made on scene at that time. She told me that she also briefed the OIC, Dave Jugovich, of information she had up to that point.

End of Report/lmc

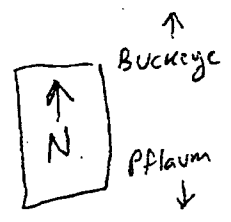
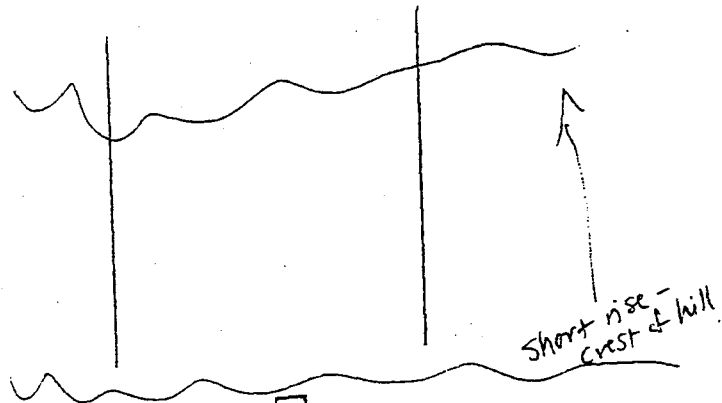
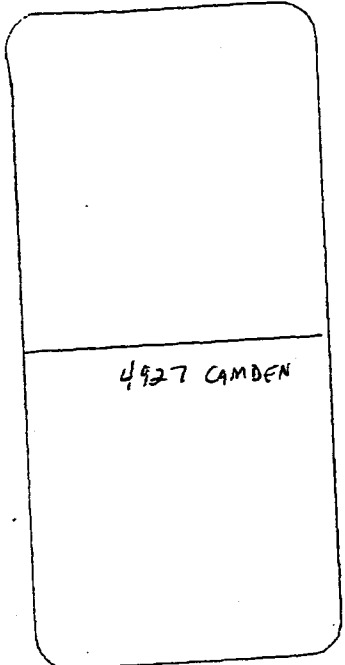
Supervisory Officer:

I.D.: _____

Reporting Officer:

DET Gregg Luedtke
DET GREGG LUEDTKE I.D.: 2524

→



⊗ = SUSPECT
⊕ = female
in
5001
Camden

↑
APTS

Stall
carving

2 F 1
PO MATT
KENNY

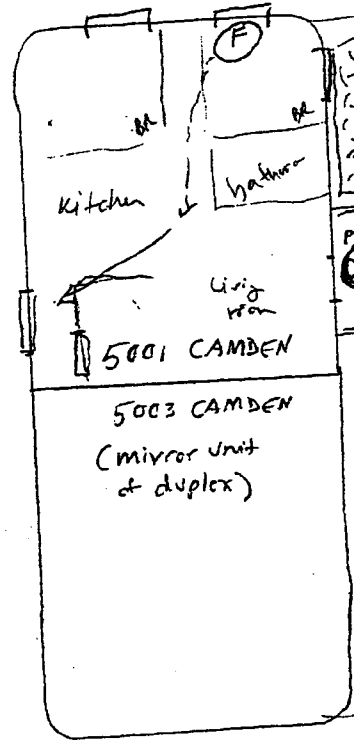
1 2 3 0

ARMAGEST

CAP PD

PO JAMES
CACHOON

APTS



⊕

5001 CAMDEN

5003 CAMDEN
(mirror unit
of duplex)

15' 9"?

60-70'?

APTS
↓

2 F 0
S9B
E373

Nachtigal
NACHTIGAL

CASE 2007-82098
Sgt. Susan J. Armagost 818
07-15-07 10:30am (2236)

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/16/2007 **Case No:** 2007-82098 Supplement
Occurred Incident: 7 - Weapons Offense **Ref. No:**
Dispatched as: 7 - Weapons Offense **Sec/Area:** 616 EAST
Grid: PFLAUM RD
Case Offense: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd
Call Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:12 **From Date/Time:**
Dispatch Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:25 **Thru Date/Time:**
Reporting Officer: DET GREGG LUEDTKE 2524
Special Routing:

CONTACT SUSAN J ARMAGOST
 211 S CARROLL (MAPD), W: 608-266-4923
EMPLOYER: MAPD SERGEANT 1230
STATUS: INTERVIEWED SUNDAY 7/15/07 BETWEEN 8:40 PM AND 11:05 PM

NARRATIVE:
 Officer/call number assignment disposition of assignment if known

Officer/Call Number	Assignment	Disposition of Assignment if Known
Diane Nachtigal/2F2/Squad E373 parked in front or near 5008 Camden Road.	First on scene; Armagost said that she had assigned Nachtigal to remain with Ronald Brandon in Rescue 5 for a possible conveyance	Nachtigal did respond with Rescue 5 and Ronald Brandon to Blooming Grove Fire Department where she was left at that location because she was not allowed to enter onto Med Flight
Matt Kenny/2F1/Squad E314/Rifle No. MPD 64	Armagost told me she did not give Kenny any specific assignment for the fact that he was directly involved in the shooting.	
Capitol Officer Jeff Calhoun	Calhoun's squad number was 104. She told me that Calhoun was on scene on her arrival and assisted Officer Kenny with tactical coverage. She told me that Calhoun returned back to his vehicle after the shooting took place and kept his vehicle in the same position from when it had initially arrived on scene.	
Rose Douglas/2C4	Armagost told me that Douglas had responded on the north side of the scene and was assigned to stay in direct contact with Matthew Kenny for support reasons.	
Sgt. Samson/1245	Was assigned to complete a secondary clear of the first level	

	and basement level to 5001 Camden Road.	
Sgt. Dave McClurg/1605	Unknown when he was arrived but was assigned to assist with Union matters regarding the officer-involved shooting.	
Armagost then identified three Investigators: Inv. Herb Hueller/1518 Inv. Justin Adsit/1515 Inv. Mel Hampton/1517	Armagost was uncertain of their exact arrival time on scene.	
Scott Sachtjen/2E1	Armagost assigned him to canvas the area and that Sachtjen had made contact with three separate independent witnesses at ██████████ Camden Road. Sachtjen also kept a log at the north end of the scene.	
Sarah Shimko/2F5	Armagost assigned Sarah to remain near the front entrance porch area of 5001 Camden Road and secure the scene. Also kept a log of the scene.	
Kelly Beckett/2F4	Jointly was assigned with 2F3, Russ Pollard, to make contact and escort witness Susan Brandon to a nearby location north of 5001 Camden Road. She later directed Pollard and Beckett to convey Susan Brandon to NPD.	
Chee Lee/2E6	Assigned to assist in a tactical clear of 5001 Camden with Sgt. Armagost. Lee was also assigned to maintain the scene to the rear of 5001 Camden.	
Chanda Dolsen/2E4	Assigned to contact and interview a female who resided at ██████████ Camden Road, which is the ██████████ ██████████.	
Matt Wentzel/2C2	Armagost assigned him to maintain custody to the rear west side entrance to 5001 Camden Road and keep a log of all activities at that location.	
Jen Mundt/2E3	Mundt assisted in the tactical clear at 5001 Camden and maintained scene at rear of 5001 Camden.	
Sgt. Ryan Losby and PO A. Nachreiner from Monona PD	Assisted in the exterior perimeter on Camden on south side of scene	
Jason Ramirez/2E5	Assigned to canvas and make	

	contact with two witnesses, the first being [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. Unknown contact information to provide.	
Mike Richardson/2C3	Assigned to canvas and make contact with the witness at [REDACTED].	
Kipp Hartman/2C5	Contact with witness at [REDACTED].	
Lori Chalecki/1631	Assisted with traffic with the media at the north side traffic perimeter.	
John Amos	Assigned and sent to UW ER. Amos did request for a coroner at UW at approximately 7:20 pm.	
District Attorney Brian Blanchard	Phone contact with Sue Armagost at approximately 7:42 pm	
Sgt. Jen Favour-Krueger	Assigned to assist Amos at UW	
Detectives Al Rickey, Bruce Frey, Tom Colby		
Sgt. Rachel Peterson	Assigned peer support on scene	
Coroner John Stanley	Arrived within the perimeter	
Joel DeSpain	On scene within the perimeter	
Coroner Jeff Sholts	On scene within the perimeter	
Scott McConnell	Acting in his union capacity within perimeter.	
Julia Helbach/2E2	Assisted at scene; relief supplies (drinks, etc.)	
Russell Pollard/2F3	Assisted Officer Beckett with Susan Brandon.	

Interview of assignments on scene concluded with Armagost at approximately 11:15 pm.

End of Report/lmc

Supervisory Officer: _____ I.D.: _____

Reporting Officer: DET GREGG LUEDTKE I.D.: 2524

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/17/2007
Case No: 2007-82098 Supplement
Ref. No:
Occurred Incident: 1 - Homicide
Sec/Area: 616 EAST
Dispatched as: 7 - Weapons Offense
Grid: PFLAUM RD
Case Offense: HOMICIDE INVESTIGATION
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd
Call Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:12
Dispatch Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:25
Reporting Officer: DET GREGG LUEDTKE 2524
Special Routing:
From Date/Time:
Thru Date/Time:

CONTACT RUSSELL J POLLARD
211 S CARROLL ST (MAPD), W: 266-4923
EMPLOYER: POLICE OFFICER, MAPD
STATUS: CONTACTED ON 7/15/07 AND INTERVIEWED AT APPROXIMATELY 11:48 PM
WHICH CONCLUDED ON 7/16/07 AT APPROXIMATELY 1:40 AM

NARRATIVE:

On 7/15/07 at approximately 11:15 pm, I was contacted by Det. Al Rickey who asked if I could interview Officer Russell Pollard and obtain a statement from him on what he observed during an officer-involved shooting that occurred at 5001 Camden Road. Det. Rickey asked that I convey Pollard back to the crime scene in order to determine Pollard's exact location at the time the officer-involved shooting took place.

I then met with Officer Pollard and conveyed him to the intersection of Hob Street and Camden Road. I then sat with him inside my squad car and obtained a brief statement prior to exiting on foot and walking up the south side perimeter of the crime scene at 5001 Camden Road. Pollard told me that he was a witness to the shooting but did not fire his handgun. Pollard stated at the time that this call was dispatched he was positioned inside his squad car talking to Officer Diane Nachtigal in the parking lot to Glendale school near Tompkins Drive and Camden Road. He told me that he was assisting Officer Diane Nachtigal in a drug investigation at that location. He said that they were near completing the drug investigation when the alert tone sounded and Dispatch aired information that there was a man with a gun sitting on his front porch at an address on Camden Road. He told me that he is not very familiar with that area, so he decided to follow Officer Nachtigal as she continued in a northbound direction on Camden Road. He said that he looked at his computer screen more than once in an attempt to obtain further information on the call, specifically the address. Pollard told me that he assumed that the call that came up on his screen was the call for the man with a gun. He did not realize until some time later that this was his previous call from the drug investigation which also had a Camden Road address. Pollard followed Officer Nachtigal northbound on Camden Road when he heard Officer Nachtigal ask someone over Channel 2 what the address was for the man with a gun call as she could not get the call to come up on her screen. Pollard then decided because he believed that the call on his screen from the drug investigation was for the man with a gun that he and Officer Nachtigal must have driven past the man with a gun. Pollard then did an immediate u-turn on Camden Road at the intersection with Hob Street. Within only a few seconds after doing this, Pollard heard Officer Nachtigal arrived on scene and realized that he was now driving away from the man with a gun call. Pollard again turned around immediately in the nearest driveway and continued back in the direction of Officer Nachtigal. Pollard told me that he then saw Officer Nachtigal's squad parked on the right side of the road and parked approximately 5 to 6 car lengths behind her squad. He told me that he was working in full MPD military uniform, driving his marked MPD squad car. He told me

that he did not initiate his vehicle's emergency lights or siren due to his close proximity to the suspect with the gun.

I did later ask Russell Pollard if he could recall specific information given by Dispatch pertaining to the suspect. He did state that he overheard Dispatch stating the suspect was a white male armed with a gun. He said that as he arrived on scene, he immediately observed a white male sitting in a chair on a concrete porch of an duplex on the west side of the roadway, pointing a handgun. I asked Pollard to give me his estimation of the distance between his parked squad car and the individual seated in a chair on the porch. This individual was later identified as Ronald Brandon. I will refer to him as Ronald Brandon for clarity in this report. Pollard said that it was his opinion that the distance between himself and Ronald Brandon at that point was at least 100 feet, but mentioned that he was just guessing. Pollard described Ronald Brandon as a m/w, over 50 years old, gray long hair, and a long beard, unknown clothing. Pollard said that Ronald Brandon was seated in a chair; however, he could not provide me with any type of description of the chair. Pollard said that Brandon was pointing a handgun and facing in an eastbound direction, canted 1 to 2 inches downward, seated directly in front of the entrance door to the apartment, which was later determined to be the north half of a duplex (5001) on Camden Road.

I asked Pollard to provide me with a description of the handgun he saw in Ronald Brandon's possession. Pollard said that it appeared to him to be a revolver with a long black 8-inch barrel, unknown caliber. He told me that he now knows it's a pellet gun, but he later told me that he did not have any information to believe otherwise at that point. Pollard later stated that Susan Brandon told him that Ronald had a pellet gun during his contact with her after the shooting.

I asked Pollard to advise what hand and how Ronald Brandon held onto the handgun at the time he initially observed him. Pollard said that Brandon had the gun held in his (Brandon's) right hand with Brandon's right hand halfway extended from his body with his elbow positioned near his right side chest area. He told me that Brandon's forearm was positioned in a horizontal position from the mid-chest out with the handgun also aimed in an eastbound direction slightly canted down toward the ground. I asked Pollard to further explain the exact positioning of the barrel of the gun. Pollard then demonstrated by aiming his right index finger from a horizontal position downward approximately 1 to 2 inches. Pollard told me that he was unaware of Diane Nachtigal's exact positioning at that time other than where Nachtigal had parked her vehicle. He told me that he was unaware if any other officers had arrived on scene.

I asked Russell Pollard what he did after initially exiting his squad car. Pollard said that he did not take his rifle with him, and he was only armed with his department-issued handgun. He said that he drew his handgun and immediately walked in a westbound direction, crossing the street, and took cover behind a vehicle. He told me that he quickly determined that he was at too far a distance to be able to effectively engage Ronald Brandon. He said that he had to walk a short distance in a northbound direction to another vehicle where he had a better visual on Ronald Brandon. He said that Brandon was still seated and pointing his handgun on the front porch of the apartment. Pollard said that he maintained a visual only on Ronald Brandon and that he clearly remembered Brandon not looking at him or his direction. Pollard told me that he never heard Brandon say a word the entire time he observed him on the porch.

Pollard later told me that he had his handgun drawn in a low ready position as he exited his car and moved to a position of cover. He told me that he did not recall any clear visual obstructions such as trees or vegetation. Pollard said that he did not attempt verbal commands with Ronald Brandon until he came to his final destination of cover that he later identified as the private driveway to 5009 Camden Road. He said that he clearly remembered attempting to use the engine block as cover but

noted that this was not a good position to engage Ronald Brandon. He said that he then walked eastbound and took a position of cover over the rear trunk of a vehicle that was parked at that location. It should be noted that this vehicle was later observed still parked in the driveway as a Toyota Echo bearing Wisconsin registration 901-ARX. A DMV check of this vehicle returns as a 2001 Toyota Echo with a registered owner of [REDACTED]. It should be noted that Pollard was unable to provide me with any type of description of this vehicle at the time I initially spoke to him inside my squad car.

Pollard said that as he maintained his position at the rear driver's side corner panel of the vehicle, he yelled out to Ronald Brandon two times to "drop the gun." I asked Pollard if he specifically identified himself as a Madison Police Officer, and he said that he did not. He told me that he also overheard a male voice he believed to be Matt Kenny also yell out to the suspect to drop the gun. He thought that he overheard Matt yelling this to Ronald Brandon as he (Pollard) was approaching one of the two cars he initially used for cover. I asked Pollard if he overheard Diane Nachtigal yelling any verbal instructions to the suspect, and he said he was not sure. He also mentioned he did not observe any other witnesses and/or pedestrians yelling at the time he approached his cover. Pollard did state that he had his department-issued weapon pointed at the suspect at the time he provided the verbal commands to drop the gun. I asked Pollard how Ronald Brandon responded to his verbal commands. Pollard said that Ronald Brandon never looked in his direction. He did state that Brandon lowered his handgun down between his legs for 1-2 seconds. Pollard thought that Brandon may have dropped the weapon, but he was not certain of this. He did not overhear the sound of metal making contact with the concrete stoop nor did he visually observe the weapon being dropped onto the ground. He said that he did not have visual contact with the handgun for at least 1 to 2 seconds before Ronald Brandon raised the weapon in a similar position, described as being close quarter combat with the elbow in and the right forearm extended from the chest line in a horizontal position. Pollard was aiming his gun at Brandon at this time. He said that the barrel of the gun was slightly canted again 1 to 2 inches in a downward direction. He said that he still did not hear Ronald Brandon make any verbal comments and that within 1 to 2 seconds of raising the gun again for the second time, he overheard two gunshots in rapid succession described as being "pop pop."

Pollard said that he immediately observed Ronald Brandon's body make a quick jerking movement as to indicate he (Ronald Brandon) had been shot. Pollard said that he began walking around the vehicle in a northbound direction after the shooting in order to "start moving in" while covering Brandon with his handgun. Pollard said that he then overheard a male he believed to be Matt Kenny yell out to him, "Watch out, he's still moving." Pollard was covering Brandon with his handgun as he moved in. Pollard then stopped and continued to cover Brandon from a standing position. Pollard was unable to advise what other officers were walking toward the porch with Matt Kenny. Pollard could not recall exactly where Diane Nachtigal was positioned at this time. Pollard moved closer to the southeast corner of the duplex while continuing to cover Brandon with his handgun. Either Matt Kenney or another male officer then yelled at Pollard that there were still people inside the house. Pollard then moved to the southwest corner of the duplex at which time he met up with Officer Nachtigal who assisted him in covering the rear of the house. A male officer appeared at the northwest corner of the duplex and told Pollard that there would be a white female coming out the back door. Soon after a white female exited through the rear entrance. Pollard contacted this white female, later ID'd via Wisconsin DL as Susan Brandon. Pollard said that Beckett was the individual who had patted Susan Brandon down for weapons. Pollard said that he had reholstered at this time they were walking Susan Brandon to a nearby location. Pollard said that Sgt. Armagost instructed him to walk Susan Brandon to a nearby squad. He told me that Susan Brandon was placed inside a squad car, but he was uncertain of which officer was driving the car. He also could not provide me with the squad unit number.

I asked Pollard if Susan Brandon made any statements to him at the time he walked with her from the rear side of 5001 Camden Road to the marked squad car. Pollard did state that Susan Brandon was upset and that he specifically remembered Susan stating, "I can't believe he did this." Pollard told me that it was his impression Susan was referring to Ronald Brandon's actions. Pollard said that Susan did not say anything negative toward the actions of the officers that were on scene. Pollard said that he remained with Susan Brandon until he was instructed to convey Susan Brandon to the North Precinct. Pollard thought that Officer Kelly Beckett had placed Susan inside her squad car and that he had followed them to the North Precinct. Pollard did state that he had walked around the exterior, specifically the east side of the perimeter when he returned back to his squad car. He said that his squad car was parked just south of the second exterior crime scene tape that had already been placed up by an unknown officer.

Russell Pollard's Decision on Not Using Deadly Force:

I told Pollard that I wanted to ask him some specific questions pertaining to the reason why he (Pollard) decided not to use deadly force against Ronald Brandon. Pollard told me that he made a decision not to fire his handgun for the fact that he did not believe Ronald Brandon was a threat to him or any other individuals in that immediate area. He told me that Brandon never pointed his handgun at him. He told me that Ronald Brandon's handgun was canted in a downward manner which he later described as being approximately 1 to 2 inches canted down toward the ground. He also factored in Ronald's demeanor, describing Ronald as in a seated position on a chair. Pollard told me that he was unaware of any citizens and/or officers in the immediate line of fire to Ronald Brandon's handgun. I did ask Pollard if he had a clear visual on all the pedestrians that may or may not have been in the immediate area, specifically on the east side of the street. I noted to Pollard at that time that there were several multi-unit apartment complexes on the east side of the street. It should be noted that Ronald Brandon was pointing his handgun in an easterly direction toward these units. Pollard told me that he was unsure if there were any pedestrians out at this time but again mentioned that he was solely concentrating on Ronald Brandon and Brandon's behavior at that time. I did specifically ask Pollard if he knew the exact whereabouts or positioning that Officers Diane Nachtigal and Matt Kenny took at that time. Pollard told me that he knew Nachtigal was somewhere to his right; however, he had no idea exactly where she was at that time. He stated that Matthew Kenny was further north of Nachtigal, but he again did not look at Kenny nor did he remember seeing Kenny at any time during this incident. He only specifically remembered hearing Kenny making verbal comments to Ronald Brandon. I asked if he recalled any specific comments that Kenny made. Pollard replied, "Yeah, Matt told the guy to 'drop the fucking gun'." Pollard said that there was a lot of yelling going on and that Diane Nachtigal may have also been advising the suspect to drop the gun, but he was not sure of this.

It should be noted that at the time of my interview with Pollard, he did observe 3 unoccupied squad cars in the roadway just north of 5001 Camden Road. He told me that he did not observe or remember the three police squads at that position in the roadway at the time of the shooting.

I asked Pollard if he could give me a timeline from when he initially arrived on scene and exited his vehicle until when the two shots were fired. He told me that when he initially exited and parked his squad, he moved to his west and took a position of cover behind a vehicle and remained there for one second. He said that he then moved up to the second vehicle and made verbal commands to the suspect to drop the weapon. He said that the shots were fired in the timeframe of approximately 20 seconds. He said that it then took him an additional 10 seconds from when he took a position of advantage on the southwest corner of the duplex near 5001 Camden Road. He told me that he took a cover position at the west or rear entrance and waited approximately 1 minute and 15 seconds before Susan Brandon exited from the apartment. He said that he then approached Susan and walked with Susan in a northbound direction to the first duplex position north of 5001 Camden. He stated that he

waited with Susan inside the marked police car for approximately 1 hour before given direction to drive Susan Brandon to NPD.

At approximately 12:35 am, Pollard told me that he wanted to show me in person the exact location where he parked his squad car. I then walked with Pollard in a northbound direction at which time we observed an MPD marked squad car marked E374 parked on the eastside roadway between 5004 and 5008 Camden Road. It was later pointed out by officers on scene that this squad was driven by Diane Nachtigal. Pollard then took approximately 3 to 4 minutes before determining that he most probably parked his squad car south of Nachtigal's directly in front of the apartment complex at 5012 Camden Road. He told me that he specifically remembered the second exterior crime scene tape was in position just north of his vehicle parked at that location. He said he remembered this as he returned to his car prior to following Officer Kelly Beckett to NPD during the conveyance of Susan Brandon.

I asked Russell Pollard to advise which position he approached first after exiting his vehicle. Russell said that he then walked in a northwest direction and took cover behind a vehicle that was parked in the private driveway to 5011 Camden Road. He said that he immediately assessed that he was at too far a distance to be effective in monitoring Ronald Brandon's behavior with the gun. He said that he remained at this position for at least 1 to 3 seconds before moving in a northbound direction where he took cover behind a second additional vehicle that was parked in a private driveway to 5009 Camden Road. It should be noted that there was a vehicle parked in this same position at the time facing in a westbound direction. This vehicle was a Toyota Echo, gray in color, 2-door, bearing Wisconsin registration 901-ARX. Pollard told me that he was not certain that this was the same vehicle in this exact location. Pollard said that he thought he took a position of cover behind a vehicle in this same area at the time of the incident. He told me that this was the exact location where he had given verbal commands to Ronald Brandon advising Brandon to drop the gun. He said that Brandon did lower his gun for a couple of seconds prior to raising his handgun in an almost horizontal position to his chest area. He told me at that time that Ronald Brandon may have stood up prior to being shot at twice. Pollard did state that Brandon was in a seated position in the chair on the porch after the shots were fired. He also told me he could not observe the handgun in Ronald Brandon's possession after Brandon was shot.

I did receive phone contact with Det. Rickey advising to convey Russell Pollard back to EPD so he could complete his reports. I ended my initial interview with Pollard at approximately 1:40 am. I then drove Pollard back to EPD so Pollard could speak directly to Lt. Tomczak for further instructions.

Phone Contact Interview With Russell Pollard on 7/16/07 at Approximately 11:20 am:

On 7/16/07 at 11:20 am, I received a phone call from Russell Pollard. Pollard told me that he wanted to respond back to the scene in order to verify the addresses and positioning where he had parked his vehicle. He also wanted to verify the exact locations where he had taken cover behind vehicles during his verbal contact with Ronald Brandon. I did ask Pollard if I could ask him some additional questions from our previous interview. I told Pollard that I did recall from our first interview that he (Pollard) did specifically mention that he heard Diane Nachtigal go 23, or on scene, before his arrival. I told Pollard that I wanted to obtain additional information that he could recall from radio traffic not only pertaining to Diane Nachtigal but other officers on scene. Pollard told me that he could only specifically recall Dispatch providing information on the white male sitting on the porch armed with a gun. He did recall Diane Nachtigal asking on Channel 1 or 2 the specific address where the suspect was positioned. He did state that Dispatch did provide a description of the suspect, but he was uncertain of what information was exactly given. He told me that he also remembered officers requesting for a tack channel and that he switched his radio over to Channel 6 at that time. He did

mention that he thought the tack channel was on Channel 5 and that he had mistakenly placed his radio on Channel 6.

I told Pollard that Diane Nachtigal did give specific information regarding her initial contact with Ronald Brandon. I asked him if he did hear this via his radio, or if he did hear any description or information given by Nachtigal reference Ronald Brandon. Pollard said he did not hear any statements made by Diane Nachtigal over the air. He said that this information may have been given at the time he was switching his radio to Channel 6. He told me that he may have been inside his car at this time, but he was unsure of that.

Russell Pollard told me he wanted to provide me with additional information he did not believe he had told me on 7/15/07. Pollard said that as he initiated a u-turn after hearing Diane Nachtigal on scene, he did have to step on the gas pretty hard and continued to her location at a fast rate of speed. He also said that he now recalls seeing Diane Nachtigal exit her vehicle via her front door and take a few steps in a westbound direction. He told me that he was not certain if Diane actually continued westbound and crossed Camden Road. He did not watch Diane Nachtigal nor did he have any idea the exact position Nachtigal took on scene.

He told me that as he exited from his vehicle, he had unholstered his duty weapon he identified as a Glock 22 that contained a 15-round magazine with one in the chamber. He told me that the serial number to his weapon was KAN892. He said that he normally keeps 15 rounds in his extra two magazines. He said that he would have loaded these rounds approximately one month ago during his on-duty shoot. He told me he did not physically count his rounds after the shooting took place and that all of his magazines, rounds, and equipment were at EPD. I asked Pollard what other equipment he had on his person at the time he exited from his car and engaged verbal contact with Ronald Brandon. He told me that he was equipped with pepper spray and his baton, and he was not equipped with a MPD taser. Pollard said that he was not working on today's date but did want to respond back to the crime scene in order to view the area during daylight. I did make arrangements with Pollard to meet with him at the location at 3:00 pm.

On 7/16/07 at approximately 2:50 pm, I did meet with Russell Pollard back in the 5000 block of Camden Road. I then walked with Pollard who confirmed that he most probably did park his squad in front of the apartment complex at 5012 Camden Road. He said that the clear visual view he had from that location seemed consistent from what he could recall on the date and time of the shooting. He also mentioned that he now clearly recognized the two separate driveways on the west side of the street which were positioned between his location at 5012 Camden and 5001 Camden Road. Russell Pollard then continued to walk in a northwest direction until arriving in the private driveway of 5013 Camden Road. Pollard said that he believed that he took a position of cover behind a vehicle that was parked in this location on 7/15/07. He could not give me any type of vehicle description that may have been parked there at that time. He told me that he remained at this position for at least 2 seconds prior to moving in a northbound direction and stopping behind a second vehicle which was parked in the private driveway closest to 5009 Camden Road. He again mentioned that this was the same area that the Toyota Echo had been positioned at the time of my first interview with him. He told me that he still had no idea if the vehicle that he took cover behind was the Echo or some other unknown vehicle. Pollard confirmed that he did give verbal commands from this location in the driveway near 5009 Camden Road. Pollard said that after the two shots were fired, he did walk in a northwest direction and came to a stop somewhere in the grassy area in front of the duplexes listed at 5007, 5005, or 5003 Camden Road. He told me that he was uncertain of the exact location where he was notified by Matthew Kenny that Ronald Brandon was still moving. He said that he did later move to the southeast corner of 5003 Camden Road as Matthew Kenny approached the front porch to 5001. Pollard then walked with me to the southwest corner of 5003 Camden Road and pointed to one

single exit where he stated that Susan Brandon later exited from. He told me that he specifically remembered meeting up with Officer Diane Nachtigal at the southwest corner as they both covered the rear of the house. He told me at some point Nachtigal was replaced by Kelly Beckett. He told me that he and Beckett then walked up to Susan Brandon as she exited from the apartment. He said that he and Beckett then walked with Susan Brandon in a northbound direction to the north side of the next duplex which was later determined to be 4929 and 4925 Camden Road. Here Pollard watched Officer Beckett pat Susan down for weapons. He told me that they walked Susan Brandon to an undetermined squad car and remained with her at that time.

I asked Pollard if he had any additional information to add that I had not already asked of him. Pollard did want to mention that he believed that Ronald Brandon may have stood up prior to being shot on scene. Pollard told me, "He possibly stood up before he was shot." Pollard said he was not certain but could somehow recall Ronald Brandon falling back into the chair after the shots were fired at him. Pollard again confirmed that Ronald Brandon's handgun was pointed in a horizontal manner slightly canted 1 to 2 inches down in an eastward direction. I noted as I walked by 5001 Camden that the front stoop was positioned directly across from the front entrance to a multi-unit apartment building located at 5000 Camden Road. I finished my second interview contact with Russell Pollard at that time.

End of Report/lmc

Supervisory Officer:

I.D.: _____

Reporting Officer:

DET 
DET GREGG LUEDTKE I.D.: 2524

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/17/2007
Occurred Incident: 7 - Weapons Offense
Dispatched as: 7 - Weapons Offense
Case No: 2007-82098 Supplement
Ref. No:
Sec/Area: 616 EAST
Grid: PFLAUM RD
Case Offense: HOMICIDE
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd
Call Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:12
Dispatch Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:25
Reporting Officer: DET JULIE A RORTVEDT 2328
Special Routing:

From Date/Time:
Thru Date/Time:

CONTACT HELEN M. VALENZA
F/W DOB: [REDACTED] (73 yrs)
[REDACTED] STOUGHTON WI, H: [REDACTED] C: [REDACTED]

CONTACT TED NMI VALENZA
M/W DOB [REDACTED] (73 yrs)
[REDACTED] STOUGHTON WI, H: [REDACTED]

On Sunday, 7-16-07, I received a telephone call at home from Lt Jerry Tomczak, requesting that I respond to East PD in ref to an officer involved shooting.

I arrived at East PD at approx 9:10pm. At that time, I was briefed of the information in regards to the circumstances of the officer involved shooting.

Lt Tomczak requested I respond to the South PD to make contact with Helen and Ted, who are the parents of Susan Brandon, the ex-wife of Ronald Brandon. Lt Tomczak said that Helen and Ted had responded to the scene at 5001 Camden Rd. Lt Tomczak informed me that they had been given a ride to South PD by a police officer and I should meet them at the South PD to interview them.

I made contact with Helen and Ted at approx 10:30pm in the Det conference room at South PD. I asked Helen and Ted if they would mind if I taperecorded our conversation and they both said no, meaning they did not mind if it was taperecorded.

I then asked both Helen and Ted how they heard about what had happened. Helen said Susan called her and said she wanted to tell Helen what had happened before she heard it on the news. Susan told Helen, "Ronald shot himself." Helen said Susan went onto say that "Ronald called 911 and then he shot himself." Ted went onto say that he had since learned by hearing it on the news on the radio the police had shot Ronald. Ted said he believed that Ronald aimed the pellet gun at officers. I asked Ted why he thought Ronald would do that. Ted said, "because he don't have guts enough to kill himself." Helen then interjected and said, "that's right, that's why she never worried about him doing anything like that." She said, "he wouldn't have the nerve, the guts to do it. Who'd a thought he would have done that."

I asked Helen and Ted if Ronald had ever made suicidal statements in the past. Helen said Ronald "was always doing that. He told the kids years ago, I'm going to visit uncle Butch." Helen said "uncle Butch is in the cemetery."

Helen said that Ronald had a hard time with the death of his mom and also the death of his brother. Especially when the anniversary of the death came, Ronald would "really get loaded." Neither Helen or Ted knew when the anniversary of their death were. They advised Ronald was in the hospital not too long ago and would not take help from the social worker. Helen said, "they tried to help him." I asked why Ronald was in the hospital and Ted said, "he's an alcoholic, a gambler and an alcoholic." Ted went onto say that Susan has been taking care of Ronald, even though the two of them are divorced. Susan has been feeding him and allowing him to stay at her residence.

Helen advised that she and Ted own the duplex that Susan lives in. Helen said when Susan and Ronald got divorced, Susan had to share half of her profit share with Ronald. Ronald then went up north and rented a cottage. Ronald then moved back to live with his dad in Waunakee because his dad needed help at his residence. Ronald's dad then ended up having to live in an Assisted Living Facility in Waunakee.

Ronald continued to live in his father's home until the gas and electricity were shut off. Ronald then had no place to live. Ronald had been driving his dad's truck until Ronald's sister took the keys for the truck away from him.

Ted said about a week ago, Ronald walked from his father's home in Waunakee, leaving around 11am and arriving at Susan's home around 6:30pm. Ronald had been staying at Susan's since this time. Helen said that Susan told her that Ronald had been drinking again. Susan also told Helen that Ronald was stealing money from the kids and she found her money was missing.

Helen said that Susan and Ronald had been married 25 years last year and then got divorced. Ted said Ronald would still be at Susan's residence about three days a week when he was living with his dad. Ted said Ronald kept "gambling, using lottery tickets and drinking." Ted said Ronald didn't contribute much to Susie. Helen said that Ronald "put her in the hole \$30-\$40,000 in bills."

Helen said that Susan met Ronald while they were both working at Farm & Fleet. Susan and Ronald then lived on Thompson Dr when they were first married, prior moving to Camden Rd.

I asked Helen and Ted if they had any domestic problems. Helen said, "drinking was his only problem." Helen and Ted both described Susan and Ronald's relationship as "friends." They also said Susan and Ronald just went fishing and bowling last week together. Helen said that Ronald was never mean to Susan and never raised a hand to her. Helen said they usually talked out their problems.

Ted advised me that Ronald was at St Mary's Hospital about a month ago for some stomach pain. Ted said Ronald would not take help from a social worker. Ronald said, "I'm okay, I don't need help." Ted then said, "he's an alcoholic, he's not suppose to drink." Ted went onto say approx five years ago, Ronald almost died. Ted said that Ronald had pain that was so bad that he went to the hospital. Ronald ended up having pancreatitis. Ronald refused help at that time. Ted said, "you can lead a horse to water, but you can't make him drink it." Ted said Ronald then stopped drinking for about a year. Once Ronald started feeling good again, he started drinking again.

Helen said that Ronald has been drinking for about the last four years. Helen said he hides his bottles in the basement. Ted then told me that Susan dumped one of the bottles out 3-4 days ago. Helen said Susan dumps out the bottles everytime she finds one. Ronald had asked Susan if she dumped out the bottles and Susan responded, "yep, every time I find it."

Helen said Ronald usually would drink beer. Helen said Susan told her however that she thought that Ronald had a bottle of alcohol and said he acts different when he is drinking hard liquor. Susan told Helen that Ronald was acting different and that is why she thought he had bought a bottle.

Helen said the last time she talked with Susan was when they went to breakfast last Wed on 7-11-07 at the Lake Edge. Helen advised that she and Susan go out to breakfast every Wed and they talk about Ronald "all the time." Helen said that on Wed, as she was talking with Susan about Ronald, Susan told Helen, "I think he's pretty much given up." Helen said Susan went onto say that Susan, Jessica and Joshua sat down and talked with Ronald and told him he needed help. Ronald told them, "its too late." Susan told Ronald, "its never too late."

Helen said Susan also told her that on Tuesday, 7-10-07, Jessica asked her dad, "do you want your family or do you want your drinking?" Ronald then said, "I'll be moving out in a couple of days." Helen said, "she got her answer." Ted then interjected and said, "he chose against his family, he chose the bottle, that's sad." Helen said that Ronald "seemed like a sensible guy." Helen said that when Jessica and Joshua were growing up, Ronald stayed home with the kids while Susan worked. Helen said that Ronald "was a good father."

Helen then went on to tell me that Susan was "not hard, cruel or mean" to Ronald. Ted said, "she just puts up with it." Helen said that Ronald had been sleeping on the couch. Ted then said, "he'd say I'm not going to be here for long. He's homeless, where's he gonna go?"

I asked Helen if she and Susan had any other conversation about Ronald when they were at breakfast on Wed. Helen said the conversation was usually all the same. I asked if they were aware of Ronald making any suicidal statements. Ted said, "he always says you're not gonna have to put up with me long." Ted said a couple of weeks ago, Ronald said, "I gotta walk back to Waunakee, if I'm missing, look for me on the railroad tracks." Ted said, "he's crying out for help, but he won't take help, isn't that strange? His problems are over, Sue's and the kids are just beginning."

Ted said Ronald has not had a job for the past 5-6 years. Helen said that Ronald would sleep most of the day. He did not do housework and once in awhile he would fix a meal. Helen said most of the time she felt Ronald just had too much to drink and he couldn't function. Helen then said that Ronald was not a "fall down drunk." Ted said, "he was a functional drunk."

Helen and Ted both said Ronald had been making suicidal statements for years. Ted said that Ronald told the kids, "I'm leaving, you won't have to worry about me, I won't be around." Ted said, "how do you take anyone seriously?"

I asked Helen and Ted if they knew what Susan had planned for today and they believed she had worked from 8:30am until 5 or 5:30pm.

Helen said when Susan called them, Susan said that Ronald called 911 first and then killed himself. Helen said, "he probably went down in the basement, that's where he does his drinking." Ted then said, "the officer probably went down there and he probably pointed that pistol at him." I asked Ted why he thought Ronald pointed the pistol. Ted said, "that's why the officer shot him, wouldn't you think so? He ruined that officer's life for awhile. That guy's got a lot to think about and so does his family." Helen then interjected and said, "Ron was too chicken." Ted then said, "oh, he was chicken, he wouldn't do that. All the promises and threats he's made." Helen went onto say, "Susan said he would never do that. He doesn't have the nerve." Ted then said, "he's chicken, he doesn't have the guts."

Helen then said when Ronald is drinking, he would make statements, "I'm leaving, you won't have to worry about me anymore." I asked him if he ever made any comments about having a police officer shoot him. Ted said, "I'm surprised he even did that. I didn't think he had that much courage. He said this all these years, we've been going thru this. Who'd think he'd do this, cry wolf, cry wolf, cry wolf."

Helen said she had asked Susan, "do you ever worry about Ronald hurting anyone." Susan would then respond that she has never had to worry about that and it has never crossed her mind. Ted said Ronald was very "meek and mild."

Ted then asked, "what made him do this?" Helen then answered, "I think he came to the end of the line. He had no place to go. Susan said he had just given up, he talked about getting a job."

Helen said that Ronald's father is Bob Brandon and he is an unknown Assisted Living facility in Waunakee. Ronald also has a brother Rick Brandon in DeForest and two sisters, one by the name of Kathy LNU and Helen did not know the other sister's name.

Helen said Ronald got along with the kids "real well." Helen said, "they loved him no matter what, unconditionally." Joshua would go bowling with his dad every Tuesday night. Ted said that Ronald was a "guy trapped in his own world and couldn't get out." Helen described Ronald and Susan's relationship as "friends" and said it was not sexual in nature.

Ted said what made him really mad was that one of the kids had told Ted something about Ronald getting stopped one night for going the wrong direction on the road. Ronald had booze on his breath and was let go by the officer. Ted thought this occurred in Monona. Ted said, "too bad he didn't pick him up." Ted said if Ronald would have gotten picked up, he thought Ronald would have to go to court and they could have forced treatment on him.

Helen said she was also aware of an incident about a year ago where Ronald slept in his car in front of the Monona police station. Helen asked Susan if Ronald was hoping to get caught and Susan said "yeah."

Helen said Ronald grew up in Waunakee and attended Waunakee High School. Susan told Helen that Ronald "always lived in the past." Ronald would talk about his high school years.

Helen believed that Ronald's mother died when Joshua was 6 or 7 years of age from cancer, and his brother, Butch, died three years before from that of a brain tumor.

Helen advised me that she would be making arrangements for Susan, Joshua and Jessica to stay with them until they could go back to the house.

The interview with Helen and Ted was concluded at approx 11:15pm. I then gave Helen and Ted a ride to their vehicle that was parked in the 5000 blk of Camden Rd.

On 7-16-07 at approx 3:30pm, my audio recorded interview with Helen and Ted was successfully downloaded to the dictaphone system and saved in the audio network files.

NFA/pm

Supervisory Officer:
Reporting Officer:


DET JULIE A RORTVEDT

I.D.: 0508
I.D.: 2328

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/16/2007
Occurred Incident: 7 - Weapons Offense
Dispatched as: 7 - Weapons Offense

Case No: 2007-82098 Supplement
Ref. No:
Sec/Area: 616 EAST
Grid: PFLAUM RD

Case Offense: HOMICIDE
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd
Call Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:12
Dispatch Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:13
Reporting Officer: DET JULIE A RORTVEDT 2328
Special Routing:

From Date/Time:
Thru Date/Time:

EXAMINATION OF MDT IN OFFICER DIANE NACHTIGAL'S SQUAD:

On Monday, 7-16-07 at approx 12:10am, I viewed the MDT in PO Nachtigal's squad car with Inv Herb Mueller. I observed that PO Nachtigal's squad car was parked on the street in front of 5008 Camden Rd. PO Nachtigal's squad car was E373.

Inv Mueller unlocked the driver's door of the squad. Inv Mueller noted the squad police radio was on tact channel five.

Upon viewing the MDT, the screen that was in view listed the enroute status of 18:14 hours for the response to 5001 Camden Rd. There were no comments listed on the screen.

Inv Mueller then scrolled to the next screen which was listed at the time of 18:15:09. The remarks on this screen indicated, "man with a gun sitting on the porch, weapons violation. M/W, gray beard, white shirt, blue stripes, threatened neighbor outside." Inv Mueller checked to see if there were any other screens of information and there was no other information. Inv Mueller took photos of the information that was on the MDT. Inv Mueller then resecured the squad.

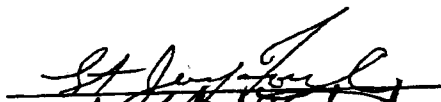

EXAMINATION OF MDT IN OFFICER MATT KENNY'S SQUAD:

On 7-16-07 at approx 12:13am, Inv Mueller and I examined the MDT in PO Matt Kenny's squad. I observed that PO Kenny's squad was E314. His squad was parked on the street in front of 4925 Camden Rd. PO Scott Sachtjen unlocked the driver's door of the vehicle.

Inv Mueller informed me that the squad police radio was on tact channel five and was at volume 11.

Upon viewing the MDT screen that was displayed, it indicated a time of 18:14:08. In the remarks, it stated, "man with a gun sitting on a porch. Weapons violation. M/W, gray beard, white shirt, blue stripes, threatened neighbor outside." Inv Mueller checked to see if there were any other screens of information and there was no other information. Inv Mueller took photos of the information on the MDT screen. Inv Mueller then resecured the squad.

NFI/pm
Supervisory Officer:
Reporting Officer:



DET JULIE A RORTVEDT

I.D.: 0528
I.D.: 2328

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/17/2007
Case No: 2007-82098 Supplement
Occurred Incident: 7 - Weapons Offense
Ref. No:
Dispatched as: 7 - Weapons Offense
Sec/Area: 616 EAST
Grid: PFLAUM RD
Case Offense: WEAPONS OFFENSE
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd
Call Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:12
Dispatch Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:25
Reporting Officer: PO SARAH E OLSON 2959
Special Routing:
From Date/Time:
Thru Date/Time:

SUSPECT **RONALD A BRANDON**
M/W DOB: [REDACTED] (48 yrs)
5001 CAMDEN ROAD, H: [REDACTED]

OFFICER NARRATIVE

On 07/15/07, Dispatch advised that there was a man with a gun at 5001 Camden Road. Upon arrival, officers confronted the suspect, who displayed a weapon. Shots were fired and the suspect, Ronald Brandon, was later pronounced dead.

During the investigation, Dispatch advised that the initial caller about the incident had given a phone number verbally to Dispatch of 221-2851. That caller also advised that the suspect had been threatening neighbors and was outside with a gun at 5001 Camden Road.

I spoke with the 911 dispatcher, who advised that the first call was a 911 call, and that it showed that the phone number the male was actually calling from was [REDACTED]. That phone number was registered to Susan Branson at 5001 Camden Road.

Dispatch advised that the number that the caller had actually called from and the number that he stated he was calling from was different.

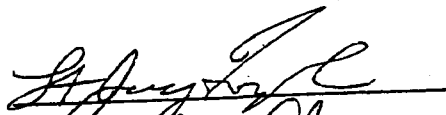
New World contacts showed that we had several contacts involving Ronald Brandon. Our contacts showed that he resided at 5001 Camden Road and had a home phone number of [REDACTED]. It also showed that he had a work number of 221-3851, which was similar to the phone he had given verbally to Dispatch when he placed the call to 911.

Contacts also showed that Susan Branson also used the phone number of [REDACTED] as her home phone number and also resided at 5001 Camden Road.


For further information, please see the original and supplemental reports.

NFA/pao

Supervisory Officer:

 I.D.: 0529

Reporting Officer:

 I.D.: 2959
PO SARAH E OLSON

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/16/2007
Occurred Incident: 7 - Weapons Offense
Dispatched as: 7 - Weapons Offense
Case No: 2007-82098 Supplement
Ref. No:
Sec/Area: 616 EAST
Grid: PFLAUM RD
Case Offense: Weapons Violation
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd
Call Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:12
Dispatch Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:25
Reporting Officer: PO JASON J BAUMGART 3812
Special Routing:
From Date/Time:
Thru Date/Time:

On 7-16-07 at approx. 2:07AM I received information from Dane Co. Dispatch. Dispatch was requesting that I respond to 5001 Camden Rd. and make contact with Sgt. Samson. I arrived at the scene moments later. Please see the Crime Scene Log in ref. to specific times entering the crime scene.

Sgt. Samson requested that I remain on the rear of the address of 5001 Camden Rd. He stated I would be at the rear of the res. by myself. He indicated the crime scene was taped off with crime scene tape and that no one should enter the crime scene from the rear.

Upon arrival to the rear of the res., I made contact with Off. Chad Joswiak. I informed Off. Joswiak that I would be relieving him for the rest of the evening. This took place at 2:27AM.


While on scene, I did not observe anyone enter the perimeter area to the rear of 5001 Camden Rd. I remained in the back yard the entire time.

I was given a relief break by Off. Carlos Valentin between the hours of 8:55AM and 9:04AM. During this time Off. Valentin remained in the rear of 5001 Camden Rd. Upon my return, Off. Valentin indicated that no one entered the crime scene during that period.

I remained on scene until approx. 9:55AM. At this point I had contact Sgt. Scanlon who stated that I was now going to be relieved by First Detail Offs. Andrea Coutts and Bart Kinney.

No further action.

Supervisory Officer: _____ I.D.: _____

Reporting Officer:  _____ I.D.: 3812
PO JASON J BAUMGART

mw

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/16/2007
Case No: 2007-82098 Supplement
Occurred Incident: 7 - Weapons Offense
Ref. No:
Dispatched as: 7 - Weapons Offense
Sec/Area: 616 EAST
Grid: PFLAUM RD
Case Offense: WEAPONS VIOLATION
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd
Call Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:12
Dispatch Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:25
Reporting Officer: PO CARLOS VALENTIN 2714
Special Routing:
From Date/Time:
Thru Date/Time:

OFFICER NARRATIVE

On 7/16/07 at approximately 2:20 am, I responded to 5001 Camden Rd. reference an officer involved shooting. On such day I was assigned to patrol Central District riding beat 1D10. I was dressed in full military-style uniform driving a fully marked squad, C312. I was also acting in my official capacity as a Madison Police Officer. Upon arrival to the scene of the shooting, I reported to Sgt. Dave Samson, who advised me that I would be relieving officers on different posts on the incident scene. Later, Sgt. Samson was replaced by Sgt. Scanlon, and I continued to take orders directly from Sgt. Scanlon. At approximately 10:10 am, I was relieved from the scene by Sgt. Scanlon, and I returned to the City-County Building to complete my report.

NFA/jak

Supervisory Officer: _____ I.D.: _____

Reporting Officer: Carlos Valentin I.D.: 2714
PO CARLOS VALENTIN

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/16/2007
Case No: 2007-82098 Supplement
Occurred Incident: 7 - Weapons Offense
Ref. No:
Dispatched as: 7 - Weapons Offense
Sec/Area: 616 EAST
Grid: PFLAUM RD
Case Offense: DEATH INVESTIGATION/OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd
Call Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:12
Dispatch Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:25
Reporting Officer: SGT RICHARD F SCANLON 0308
Special Routing: CORONER
From Date/Time: 7/15/07
Thru Date/Time:

CONTACT DARLENE N HAUGE
F/W DOB: [REDACTED] (65 yrs)
STATUS: CONTACTED & RELEASED

CONTACT MARLENE M KAATZ
F/W [REDACTED]
STATUS: CONTACTED & RELEASED

OFFICER NARRATIVE

On 07/16/07, I was contacted by Lt Jugovich to come in early at 3 a.m. and assist with perimeter security duties for the officer involved shooting at 5001 Camden Rd.

I arrived, briefed myself and then responded to the scene and arrived at approximately 3:10 a.m., where I contacted Sgt David Samson. I was briefed by Sgt Samson and walked with him to inspect the inner perimeter. After inspection, I relieved Sgt Samson and he left the scene.

At the time of my assuming command, Officer Witalison was manning the south inner perimeter checkpoint. See his report for entry and exit data. I also contacted Officer Bart Kinney at the north inner perimeter checkpoint and Officer Kinney was responsible for entry and exit at the north inner perimeter. I also had Officer Carlos Valentin as relief officer and relieved Officer Jason Baumgart who was stationed at the rear door of the residence at 5001 Camden.

On my arrival, the crime scene had been taped with both inner and outer perimeter crime scene tape. We had no unauthorized exit or entry until approximately 7:30 a.m. when I stopped two vehicles; the first being one operated by Darlene Hauge, a silver Saturn UKP-740. She drove under the outer perimeter crime scene tape in an effort to go to her place of employment. I was able to stop her after approximately 30 feet of entry into the outer perimeter. I did identify her and assisted her in turning around to leave the area and to continue onto her work taking a different route.

Shortly after Hauge left, Marlene Kaatz also drove through the perimeter tape. I stopped her approximately 30 feet inside the perimeter tape and ascertained that she also was a resident of the Camden Rd area on her way to work and assisted her in turning around Hauge's car bore WI license UKP-740 and Kaatz's car bore WI license 699-EJX. Neither subject penetrated anywhere near the crime scene and were escorted out as soon as they realized that they had mistakenly driven into the area.

See other officer's reports for details of their activities while on scene.

Officer Witalison was relieved by Officer Coutts and she controlled the south perimeter until such time as the perimeter was taken down at 9:41 a.m. and then she was reassigned to guard the rear entrance of the address at 5001 Camden when Officer Jason Baumgart was relieved. Also at approximately 10:30 a.m., Officer Joel Holum arrived and relieved Officer Kinney who, at this time, had moved from the north perimeter position to the position directly in front of 5001 Camden. Kinney had assumed the position in front of 5001 at the 9:41 a.m. perimeter tear down time.

Also at 9:41 a.m., Officer Coutts and I repositioned the crime scene tape to surround the home at 5001 Camden and 5003 Camden and that scene remained secured until I left at approximately 12:35 p.m.

I was also responsible for security of the command vehicle. I maintained visual observation of that until 11:45 a.m. when Fitchburg Fire Dept personnel arrived to pick up the vehicle. After conferring with officers on scene, I cleared at approximately 12:40 p.m.

I did contact Det Rickey upon my return to the east district at approximately 1 p.m. He was en-route to 5001 Camden to execute the search warrant.

NFA/slh2

Supervisory Officer: _____ I.D.: _____

Reporting Officer: Sgt Richard Scanlon I.D.: 0308
SGT RICHARD F SCANLON

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/17/2007
Occurred Incident: 7 - Weapons Offense
Dispatched as: 7 - Weapons Offense

Case No: 2007-82098 Supplement
Ref. No:
Sec/Area: 616 EAST
Grid: PFLAUM RD

Case Offense: WEAPONS OFFENSE
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd
Call Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:12
Dispatch Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:25
Reporting Officer: PO JOEL A HOLUM 3232
Special Routing:

From Date/Time:
Thru Date/Time:

OFFICER INFORMATION

All officers present were dressed in full military style MPD uniform.

OFFICER NARRATIVE

On 07/16/07, at 10:00am, I reported to the Central District to Lieutenant Strong. Lieutenant Strong assigned me to perimeter/security duty at 5001 Camden Rd in reference to an officer involved shooting.

At 10:35am, I reported to Sergeant Scanlon at 5001 Camden Rd, and it was at that time that I relieved Police Officer Bart Kinney from his security position near or at the front of the residence at 5001 Camden Rd. I positioned my squad blocking the driveway at that address, and I was instructed by Sergeant Scanlon not to allow anyone on that property except for MPD personnel. Note that PO Andrya Coutts was in the rear of the residence at a perimeter/security position as well.

At 11:00am, an employee from the Dane County District Attorneys Office, Jane Lombardo, arrived and she wished that I call her when the Madison Police Department leaves or clears that scene at 5001 Camden Rd. Sergeant Scanlon informed me that other detectives will be arriving to conduct a search warrant at 5001 Camden Rd.

At 12:40pm, on 07/16/07, Sergeant Scanlon left the scene leaving PO Coutts at the rear of the residence and myself at the front of the residence to maintain standing on the perimeter positions.

At 12:50pm, Detective Julie Rortvedt arrived to inspect the front stoop or porch of 5001 Camden Rd in the search for possible trace evidence remaining at the scene.

Detective Rortvedt left the scene at approximately 01:00pm.

At 12:54pm, Detective Maya Krajinovic, Detective Lisa Wing, Detective Al Rickey, Detective Vicki Anderson, Detective Bill Lahr, and Detective Mike Montie arrived on scene to conduct the search warrant. Note that I assisted the detectives in searching for trace evidence on the front porch or stoop area of the residence at 5001 Camden Rd. I also assisted them in collecting and bagging various forms of evidence that were found on scene. Detective Krajinovic asked me to assist in collecting several cans and bottles of alcoholic beverages. Note that I collected between two to three bags that were set aside by the detectives, and I placed them in the rear of Detective Wing and Detective Krajinovic's unmarked detective car.

Note the detectives made entry through the rear of the residence when they initiated the search warrant.

Lieutenant Strasburg arrived at 01:30pm and stayed on scene until 01:45pm.

Investigator Doug Schell arrived at 01:45pm, and he assisted detectives in the collection of evidence. Investigator Schell stayed until all detectives and myself cleared the scene at 03:00pm. I remained on scene until the Madison Fire Department assisted us in cleaning the potential biohazard that was located on the front porch or stoop area of 5001 Camden Rd. Note that there was a significant spillage of a red substance of what appeared to be blood on the front stoop area, and Madison Fire Department assisted MPD in that cleaning effort.

Detective Al Rickey left the scene, and he advised me I could clear the scene as soon as Madison Fire had completed their clean up effort. I left and cleared the scene at 03:00pm.

NFA/bls

Supervisory Officer: _____ I.D.: _____

Reporting Officer: Joel Holum I.D.: 3232
PO JOEL A HOLUM

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/17/2007
Occurred Incident: 7 - Weapons Offense
Dispatched as: 7 - Weapons Offense
Case No: 2007-82098 Supplement
Ref. No:
Sec/Area: 616 EAST
Grid: PFLAUM RD
Case Offense: HOMICIDE
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd
Call Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:12
Dispatch Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:25
Reporting Officer: DET VICKI L ANDERSON 0666
Special Routing:
From Date/Time:
Thru Date/Time:

VICTIM RONALD BRANDON
STATUS: M/W DOB: [REDACTED] (48 yrs)
DECEASED

CONTACT KEVIN C GRAENEY
EMPLOYER: M/W DOB [REDACTED] (51 yrs)
OREGON WI 53575, C: [REDACTED] W: 221-1611
OPEN PANTRY/MGR/PFLAUM RD
HOW ID'D: VERBALLY

CONTACT PATRICK EDGE
EMPLOYER: W: 608-222-4155
1880 S STOUGHTON RD/LT WITH BLOOMING GROVE FIRE DEPT

CONTACT JOE MUNNS
EMPLOYER: W: 263-3258
600 HIGHLAND DR/MED FLIGHT/DISPATCHER//ROOM E5-770

CONTACT JEFF DUPLER
EMPLOYER: W: 325 W JOHNSON ST, W: 266-4201
MADISON FIRE DEPT., DIVISION CHIEF OF LOGISTIC & MEDICAL AFFAIRS

On the morning of Monday, 7-16-07, Lt Tomczak directed me to contact the Open Pantry store, 1412 Pflaum Rd, and determine if the store had a security surveillance system working on Sunday, 7-15-07. During the officer involved shooting investigation, it had been learned the deceased, Ronald Brandon, may have gone to the Open Pantry store to purchase beer, prior to calling the Madison Police Dept.

I contacted the store Mgr, Kevin Graeney, who advised he was substituting for the regular Mgr. Graeney informed me that he had to contact the Regional Mgr for permission to release the video. In addition, Graeney told me that he needed to obtain the password from the Regional Mgr to get into the security video system. Graeney told me that the store security surveillance system was operating on Sunday, 7-15-07. Graeney placed a phone call to the Regional Mgr and left a voice message.

I left Graeney my business card requesting he contact me after speaking to the Regional Mgr. at the time of this report, Graeney had not recontacted me.

Additionally, Lt Tomczak requested I identify the personnel from the Madison Fire Dept, Blooming Grove Fire Dept and Med Flight who responded and provided assistance or patient care.

On this same morning at approx 11:05am, I had phone contact with Lt Patrick Edge of the Blooming Grove Fire Dept. Lt Edge informed me that the scheduled duty crew on Sunday, 7-15-07 included Capt Mike Guerten, Firefighter/EMT Jon Semrad and Firefighter David Danks. Lt Edge advises that Capt Guerten would be responsible for doing a report and would be done under the Blooming Grove Fire Dept's case number of 2007-112.

In addition, Lt Edge's advises that a page was put out to their dept's volunteers to respond to the station to assist with setting up a landing zone for Med Flight at the request of Madison Fire Dept. Lt Edge id'd the volunteers who responded as: Fire Chief Glenn Linzmeier, Firefighter Corry Johnson, Firefighter Ed Pasold and Firefighter David Showers.

I telephoned Med Flight at UW Hospital & Clinics and spoke to dispatcher, Joe Munns. Munns id'd for me the Med Flight crew that responded at the request of the Madison Fire Dept as: Dr James Burns, RN Kimberly Maez and Pilot Toby Noris.

Dispatcher Munns informed me that RN Maez would be responsible for completing the report. Munns said the report would be done under flight #768 and a request for a copy of that report can be made thru UW Medical Records. Munns estimated that it would take approx 2-3 working days before the flight report would be available thru UW Medical Records.

Madison Fire Dept. Division Chief, Dupler advised paramedics Bill White and Lennea Anderson from Rescue 5 responded to the Camden Rd. incident. Additionally, Division Chief Dupler advises that the crew from Engine 5 responded and assisted in patient care. Dupler identified the Engine 5 crew as: Acting Lt. Tim Olson, Driver/Engineer Steve Vanko, Firefighter Jason Olson and Firefighter Phillip Russetti. The Madison Fire Dept. incident number is 2007-00023968.

NFA/pm

Supervisory Officer:

St. Gary Taylor I.D.: 0578

Reporting Officer:

Det. Vicki L. Anderson I.D.: 0666
DET VICKI L ANDERSON

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/16/2007
Occurred Incident: 7 - Weapons Offense
Dispatched as: 7 - Weapons Offense
Case No: 2007-82098 Supplement
Ref. No:
Sec/Area: 616 EAST
Grid: PFLAUM RD
Case Offense: HOMICIDE
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd
Call Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:12
Dispatch Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:25
Reporting Officer: DET JULIE A RORTVEDT 2328
Special Routing:
From Date/Time:
Thru Date/Time:

VICTIM **RONALD A BRANDON**
M/W DOB: [REDACTED] (48 yrs)

AUTOPSY:

On Monday, July 16, 2007, at approximately 9:40 am, I arrived at the autopsy for Brandon. The persons present in the autopsy room were Forensic Pathologist Dr. Corliss, Deputy Coroner Jeff Scholts, Jay Vysoky from the Dane County Coroner's Office, and Investigator Sheila Monroe.

I observed that Brandon was positioned in a white body bag on the autopsy table. Coroner Scholts opened the seal of the body bag at 9:49 am.

I noted that Brandon had an Endotracheal tube in his mouth. I noted that Brandon's left eye appeared black and blue. There was a large open head wound just left of the midline in the forehead area.

I noted that Brandon had a blood soaked white blanket that was adjacent to his head, that had been inside the body bag. Brandon was also wearing a blood soaked short sleeved white with blue striped short sleeved shirt that had been cut off. Brandon was also wearing blue jean denim shorts that were blood soaked and navy blue and black striped cotton boxers. The shorts and the boxers had also been partially cut off. There was also a white sheet with bloodstains that was in the body bag that Coroner Scholts said was used to cover Brandon previously.

Investigator Sheila Monroe took photos of the body the injuries and autopsy photos.

After Brandon's denim shorts had been removed from him, Coroner Scholts checked the pockets of the shorts. Coroner Scholts showed me that there was \$.62 in change that he had found in the right front pocket. Coroner Scholts also located a brown tri-fold wallet in the right rear pocket of the shorts.

Upon inspecting the wallet, Coroner Scholts located three driver's licenses belonging to Ronald Brandon. Two of the driver's license were old licenses. There was also a social security card, a 2005 DNR fishing license, miscellaneous papers and family pictures. Coroner Scholts retained custody of the wallet.

Investigator Monroe conducted a gunshot residue collection of the left and right hand of Brandon.

Dr. Corliss requested information on the type of ammunition that was used by the officer. I contacted PO Linda Baehmann. Officer Baehmann informed me that the ammunition that was used in the AR-15 was 223 Remington 55 grain jacketed ammunition and the brand was Hornady Tap.

Dr. Corliss pointed out to me that Brandon had some red marks on his forehead, which Dr. Corliss was questioning whether or not they were caused by bullet fragmentation. Dr. Corliss requested that follow-up be conducted by firing the weapon used by the officer at the range using the same distance that was determined between the officer and Brandon when the shot was fired, striking Brandon. Dr. Corliss wanted to be notified if there was information as to whether or not there were additional fragment holes made in the range target when this test was conducted.

Officer Linda Baehmann responded to the autopsy room and showed Dr. Corliss the ammunition that is used in the AR-15. Officer Baehmann advised that she would follow-up in conducting the firing test at the range as requested by Dr. Corliss.

During the autopsy, Dr. Corliss advised me that there were four bullet fragments found in the brain and skull area. These were collected by Investigator Monroe.

Dr. Corliss advised that the trajectory of the bullet was upward and front to back. Dr. Corliss advised me that the cause of death was a single gunshot wound to the head. The autopsy was completed at 11:54 am.

For further information, see Investigator Sheila Monroe, Coroner Scholts and Dr. Corliss's reports.

Re-Examination at Scene:

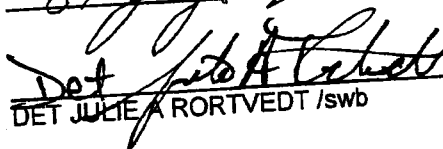
On 7/16/07, at approximately 12:50 pm, I responded to 5001 Camden Road. I checked the area of the front porch for any evidence of a ricochet that could have occurred to cause the red marks on Brandon's forehead. There was nothing that indicated any type of ricochet.

NFA

Supervisory Officer:

 I.D.: 0528

Reporting Officer:

 I.D.: 2328
DET JULIE A RORTVEDT /swb

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/16/2007

Case No: 2007-082098 Supplement
Ref. No:
Sec/Area: East
Grid:

Occurred Incident:
Dispatched as:

Case Offense: Officer Involved Shooting
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd.
Call Date/Time:
Dispatch Date/Time:
Reporting Officer: Inv. Sheila Monroe 2025
Special Routing:

From Date/Time:
Thru Date/Time:

Decedent: Ronald A. Brandon W/M [REDACTED]

On 7-16-07 it was noted on the grease board within the FSU that an autopsy was scheduled for Ronald A. Brandon at 9:30am at the DC Morgue. An officer involved shooting had occurred on 7-15-07 and Brandon had been shot with an MPD issued rifle.

I had arrived at the DC morgue at 9:30am and a body bag that contained Brandon was removed from the refrigeration unit at 9:40am. I photographed the body bag seal #0592380 at 9:44am. Dr. R. Corliss had performed the autopsy and the following were present: Deputy coroner Shotts, morgue manager J. Vysoky and Det. J. Rortvedt.

[REDACTED]

Det. J. Rortvedt took notes during the autopsy.

During the autopsy it was decided due to the limited amount of available blood to test that deputy coroner Shotts would take this blood and have it tested at their assigned hygiene lab. Deputy coroner J. Shotts also took the decedent's personal belongings that included a wallet within his right rear shorts pocket and some loose change within his right front pocket. Det. J. Rortvedt had viewed the contents of the wallet.

[REDACTED]

A gunshot residue collection was completed on Brandon's hands following the instructions within the RJ Lee Group Inc. kit.

[REDACTED]

The photographs that were taken during the autopsy were logged on the MPD photo data forms. The following evidence was collected during the autopsy.

ID	Evidence	Location	Time	Property tag#
A	White blanket	Body bag	10:00am	
B	"Hanes" dark blue stripe men's underwear	Decedent	10:05am	
C	"Rustler" sz 34 blue jean shorts	Decedent	10:09am	

D	"Union Bay" sz x large white with blue stripes short sleeve polo style shirt	Decedent	10:09am	
E	White sheet	Body bag	10:10am	
F	Body bag	Enclosed decedent	10:10am	
G	Gunshot residue collection kit	Both hands- decedent	10:20am- 10:25am	0188601
H	[REDACTED]	Decedent	10:37am- 11:16am	0188595
I	[REDACTED]	Decedent	11:32am- 11:50am	0188603
J	Inked fingerprints	Decedent	11:45am	0188598

The autopsy was completed at 11:54am. Dr. Corliss informed us that the cause of death was a single gunshot wound to the head.

I then left the morgue with the above collected evidence. Evidence G, H, I and J were packaged, sealed and assigned property tag numbers. Evidence H was secured within the MPD intake room's locked refrigerator. Evidence G, I and J were secured MPD intake room locker #1.

The remainder of evidence was taken to the EPF and was secured within this facility to air-dry at 3:25pm.

Supervisory Officer: [Signature] I.D.: 0578

Reporting Officer: [Signature] I.D.: 2025
Sheila Monroe

SEARCH WARRANT

STATE OF WISCONSIN)
) ss.
COUNTY OF DANE)

In the Circuit Court of the
County of Dane.

THE STATE OF WISCONSIN, to the Sheriff, or any other peace officer for said County:
WHEREAS, Detective Al Rickey has this day complained in writing to this Court of the
County of Dane, upon oath that on July 16, 2007, in the City of Madison, County of
Dane, that there is now located and concealed in and upon certain premises, in the City of
Madison, in said County, and more particularly described as follows:

5001 Camden Road, Madison, Dane County WI is a two-tone brown duplex
having brown wood trim on the top and white trim on the bottom. As one
faces the residence there are two white-framed windows to the right of the
front entrance door. The front entrance has a white screen door. There are
cement steps leading to the front entrance door. To the right of the front
entrance door and under a hanging plant are approximately 3-inch high
silver numerals 5001. The other half of the duplex is labeled with similar
numerals 5003.

certain things, to-wit:

Bullets, pellet guns, pellet gun packaging, firearms and packaging, beer,
empty beer cans, bottles containing distilled spirits, empty distilled spirit
bottles, suicide note(s) and items tending to establish identification of the
occupants.

which things may constitute evidence of a crime, to-wit: **First Degree Reckless
Endangerment** committed in violation of Section(s) 941.30(1) of the Wisconsin
Statutes; and prayed that a Search Warrant be issued to search said premises for the
property aforesaid.

NOW, THEREFORE, in the name of the State of Wisconsin, you are commanded
forthwith to search the said premises for the property aforesaid, and return this Warrant
within forty-eight hours, before the said Court.

WITNESS, the Honorable Robert A. Schwartz Judge of Circuit
Court,

Branch 15, Dane County, Wisconsin, this 16th day of July, 2007.
[Signature]
Judge

ENDORSEMENT

Received by me this 16th day of July 2007, at 11:43 o'clock A. M

Cliff M. Dwyer #592
(Peace Officer)

CIRCUIT COURT)
) ss.
COUNTY OF DANE)

RETURN OF OFFICER

Dated this 17th day of July, 2007.

at Madison, Wisconsin.

I hereby certify that by virtue of the within Warrant, I searched the within named premises and found the following:

- beer and hard alcohol cans/bottles
- paperwork identifying occupants of the residence
- empty prescription medications bottles
- drug paraphernalia

and have the same now in my possession subject to the disposition of the Court.

Det M Krajcinovic

Detective Maya Krajcinovic

COMPLAINT FOR SEARCH WARRANT

STATE OF WISCONSIN)
COUNTY OF DANE) ss.

In the Circuit Court of the
County of Dane

Detective Al Rickey, being duly sworn on oath complains to the said Court of the County of Dane, that on July 16, 2007, in the City of Madison, County of Dane, that there is now located and concealed in and upon certain premises, in the City of Madison, in said County, and more particularly described as follows:

5001 Camden Road, Madison, Dane County WI is a two-tone brown duplex having brown wood trim on the top and white trim on the bottom. As one faces the residence there are two white-framed windows to the right of the front entrance door. The front entrance has a white screen door. There are cement steps leading to the front entrance door. To the right of the entrance door and under a hanging plant are approximately 3-inch high silver numerals 5001. The other half of the duplex is labeled with similar numerals 5003.

certain things, to-wit:

Bullets, pellet guns, pellet gun packaging, firearms and packaging, beer, empty beer cans, bottles containing distilled spirits, empty distilled spirit bottles, suicide note(s) and items tending to establish identification of the occupants.

Which things may constitute evidence of a crime, to-wit: First Degree Recklessly Endangering Safety, committed in violation of Section(s) 941.30(1) of the Wisconsin Statutes. That the facts tending to establish grounds for issuing a Search Warrant are as follows:

FACTS:

Your complainant is a Detective with the City of Madison Police Department, currently assigned to the Central Police District as a Sensitive Crimes detective. Your complainant has been a law enforcement officer since 1979 and a detective since 1986. Your complainant has been involved in numerous shooting investigations during his career and has received advanced training in the investigation of firearms violations, homicides and death investigations.

Your complaint learned from 911 dispatch records that on 7/15/07, at approximately 6:12 p.m., Madison Police Officers were dispatched to 5001 Camden Rd., Madison, Dane County, WI. The 911 Center received a call that there was a man with a gun seated on the front steps of 5001 Camden Rd.

Your complaint learned from Detective Bruce Frye that he spoke with Madison Police Officer Matt Kinny who was one of many officers dispatched to the call. Officer Kinny reported that upon his arrival he exited his marked police vehicle on the street to the north of 5001 Camden Rd and observed a white male seated on the front porch stoop of 5001 Camden Rd. holding a handgun and looking in a southerly direction. His (man's) back was toward the front of the house. Detective Frye stated that he learned from Officer Kinny that he (Kinny) ordered the man to drop the gun. Officer Kinny stated that the man did not comply. Rather, Officer Kinny said

the man turned toward him (Kinny) and as he did, he moved the gun across his (man's) body and pointed the firearm directly at him (Kinny). Officer Kinny stated that he feared for his life and fired two rounds from his rifle at the man. Detective Frey stated that the man was struck by at least one round.

Your complaint learned from Detective Frey that he inspected the shooting scene and was familiar with the evidence collected. Detective Frey reported that the spent bullet(s) from the gun fired were not located. He noted that from the position of Officer Kinny at the time he fired his weapon the trajectory of the bullets could have caused them to enter 5001 Camden Rd. Detective Frey reported that a pellet gun was recovered that resembled a 357 magnum with a 6 inch barrel.

Your complaint received the following legal description of 5001 Camden Rd from Detective Frey:

5001 Camden Road, Madison, Dane County WI is a two-tone brown duplex having brown wood trim on the top and white trim on the bottom. As one faces the residence there are two white-framed windows to the right of the front entrance door. The front entrance has a white screen door. There are cement steps leading to the front entrance door. To the right of the front entrance door and under a hanging plant are approximately 3-inch high silver numerals 5001. The other half of the duplex is labeled with similar numerals 5003.

Your complaint learned from Detective Thomas Colby, that he spoke with Susan Brandon, who identified the man with the firearm and the person shot as her ex-husband Ronald A. Brandon. Susan stated that Ronald had been staying with her at 5001 Camden Rd for approximately the last two weeks. Susan stated that Ronald has had a long history of alcoholism. She knew him to drink beer and distilled spirits. Susan reported that over this weekend Ronald was drinking heavily. She had observed him drinking a number of beers, knew that he searched the house and took change from both her and her son to buy beer today (7/15/07). She stated that both she and their son refuse to buy beer for him or give him money for beer.

Detective Colby informed your complaint that prior to Ronald going on to the front porch with the firearm that she described as a pellet gun, Ronald had been sitting on the front porch drinking a beer. She said for some reason he tossed the beer into the front yard and walked back into the house and uttered words to the affect "I have had enough." He then retrieved a beer from the freezer and returned to the front porch stoop. Susan stated that after 5 to 10 minutes Ronald came inside and said, "This is going to end." Ronald then reached under the couch and removed a pellet gun. Susan said that she unsuccessfully tried to take it from him. Susan stated that she asked Ronald what he was planning to do. Ronald responded with words to the affect that he was "going to end it" and that he was going to "end this whole thing." Ronald then walked out of the front door with the pellet gun and had the phone. Susan explained that she observed Ronald enter 3 numbers on the keypad that she assumed were 9-1-1. Susan stated that she heard him say that there was a "man with the gun."

Your complaint learned from Detective Colby that Susan informed him that in the past Ronald had talked about ending his life in such a way that it lead her to believe that he had contemplated what is commonly referred to as "suicide by cop." Detective Colby told your complaint that Susan believed that Ronald was ultimately going to kill himself one way or another.

Your complainant knows from his training and experience that it is not uncommon for those who commitment suicide to leave behind a note explaining the reasons for his or her actions. Further,

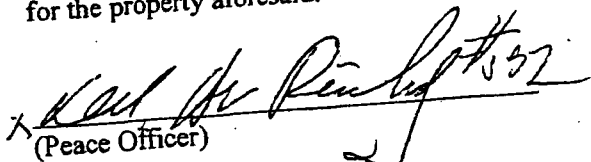
your complainant knows from training and experience that persons contemplating suicide will often acquire and keep instruments such as firearms to use when they decide it is time to end their life.

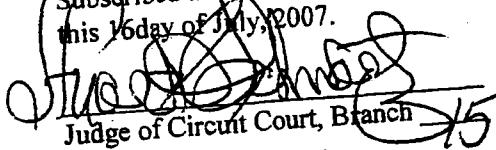
Your complainant knows that typically when search warrants are executed documentation is normally found within the searched residence(s), which tends to establish the occupancy and usage of rooms and spaces within the residence. Such documentation includes bills, mail, bank records, identification documents, and utility records.

Your complaint knows that shortly after the shooting Susan Brandon exited the house. From that time on the Madison Police Department has had control over the access to 5001 Camden Rd. The house remains under the police department's control and with Madison Police Officer's as the guards.

Your complainant believes the information provided by Susan Brandon is reliable as she is a citizen witness and bases her statements upon her own personal knowledge and observation. Further, your complainant believes the information furnished by Detectives Bruce Frye, Thomas Colby and Officer Matt Kinny to be truthful and reliable as they are law enforcement officers who gained their information in pursuit of their duties as officers for the City of Madison Police Department. Your complainant believes the information furnished by 911 Dispatch Center records to be truthful and reliable as they are records kept and maintained in the normal course of business.

WHEREFORE, Your Complainant prays that a Search Warrant be issued to search said premise for the property aforesaid.


(Peace Officer)

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 16 day of July, 2007.

Judge of Circuit Court, Branch 15

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/17/2007

Case No: 2007-89098 Original
 Ref. No:
 Sec/Area:
 Grid:

Occurred Incident:
 Dispatched as:

Case Offense: **HOMICIDE**
 Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden
 Call Date/Time:
 Dispatch Date/Time:
 Reporting Officer: **DET MAYA KRAJCINOVIC**
 Special Routing:

From Date/Time:
 Thru Date/Time:

On 07/16/07, at approximately 12:35pm, I read a search warrant for the above listed address to Dets. V. Anderson, M. Montie, B. Lahr, L. Wing, and A. Rickey. We then responded to the residence where Officers Coutts and Holm were standing by. We entered the residence at 1:05pm via the back door which was unlocked. I did turn off the fans in the two back bedrooms and the kitchen. I also turned off the TV in the living room. The following items were removed from the residence:

Item #	Tag #	Description	Where located	Located by
1	188731	An empty prescription bottle of Ronald Brandon for [REDACTED] An empty prescription bottle of Ronald Brandon for [REDACTED]	A black canvas bag on the kitchen table	Krajcinovic
2	188732	Four empty prescription bottle of Ronald Brandon for [REDACTED]	Next to the refrigerator in the top kitchen cupboard	Wing
3	188736	Four pieces of mail in Susan, Jessica, Joshua and Ronald Brandon's names.	On the kitchen counter	Wing
4	188736	Four full frozen High Gravity Beer cans.	Freezer in kitchen	Wing
5	188737	Two empty High Gravity Beer cans.	In trash can in kitchen	Wing
6	188738	Twelve empty High Gravity Beer cans.	In boat	Krajcinovic
7 & 8	188739	Note from Ronald Brandon to Susan Brandon. Vehicle registration information	1995 red Pontiac Grand Am (667 JWH) center console	Wing
9	188740	Alcohol cans/bottles	Recycle container on driveway	Montie
10	188741	unknown pill "I-2"	Garbage bag on driveway	Montie
11	188742	Empty beer cans and hard alcohol bottles (placed into a 55 gallon garbage bag.)	In corner of basement near washing machine	Lahr
12	188743	Empty beer cans	Behind the couch in the basement on the west wall.	Lahr

13	188744	Empty beer cans and alcohol bottles	Cardboard box in basement near the couch	Lahr
14	188745	Empty Jack Daniels bottle	In drawer on wooden chest on the east wall towards the north corner in the basement	Lahr
15	188746	Envelope addressed to Ronald Brandon	In a brown paper bag, containing other papers and mail in Ronald Brandon's name, near the east wall of the basement	Lahr
16	188747	Multiple ID's of Ronald Brandon	In diary near the treadmill on the north east corner of the basement	Lahr
17	188748	Drug paraphernalia (push rods with residue) and ID of Joshua Brandon	In east bedroom on a tray next to the bed.	Anderson

The above listed items were placed into a secure property closet in EPD.

We left the residence at approximately 2:20pm and closed the back door behind us. I made arrangements for Madison Fire Department to assist us in cleaning the front porch.

NFA

Supervisory Officer:

[Signature] I.D.: 0528

Reporting Officer:

[Signature] I.D.: 2786
DET MAYA KRAJCI NOVIC

07-82098



Associated Bank
PO Box 19097
Green Bay, WI 54307-9097



#BMNHHVQ
SUSAN M BRANDON
5001 CAMDEN RD
MADISON WI 53716-2801

1/61

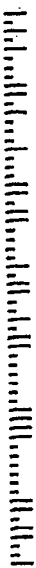
AB-ENV-001

HUMANA CLAIMS OFFICE
PO BOX 14801
LEXINGTON, KY 40512-4801

Address Service Requested

JESSICA BRANDON
5001 CAMDEN RD
MADISON, WI 53716-2801

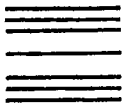
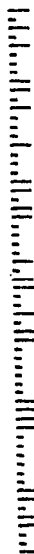
R-WKTW3 53716



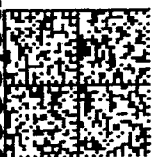
POSTNET
1/22/07 - 2/19/07
WI
14 MAR 2007 09:05:00

Balawel
Balawel
3/10

R-WKTW3 53716



PRESORTED
FIRST CLASS



Important Document Enclosed

US POSTAGE
\$0.54
12207
4026
214453

07 - 82098



Cost Center 06890 Type S 034845-034845
Att: Payroll Department
DOLGENCORP, INC
c/b DOLLAR GENERAL CORPORATION
100 MISSION RIDGE
GOODLETTSVILLE, TN 37072-2171

Earnings Statement

Page 001 of 001
Period Ending: 08/11/2006

JOSHUA A BRANDON
5001 CAMDEN RD
MADISON, WI 53716

Other Benefits and Information This period Total to date

The Deduction Amount shown below will be withdrawn automatically from your bank account on or after 12-01-2006.



**AUTOMATED FUNDS TRANSFER
DO NOT SEND PAYMENT**

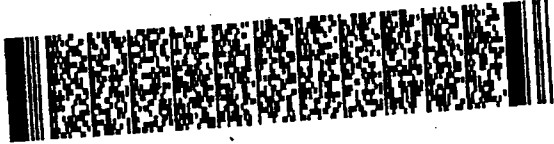
+0049048 051-012 *8000049048A0491550*
BRANDON, RON
5001 CAMDEN RD
MADISON WI 53716-2801

CUSTOMER BILLING

ACCOUNT [REDACTED]

DEDUCTION DATE [REDACTED]
DEDUCTION AMOUNT [REDACTED]

12/5



0000000



WISCONSIN

Certificate of Vehicle Registration

Plate Number	Gross Weight	Period	Product Number	Registration Number
Vehicle Identification Number	Year	Make	Color	Amount Received

This Registration Certificate is not a Title. Not Valid for Transfer of Ownership.

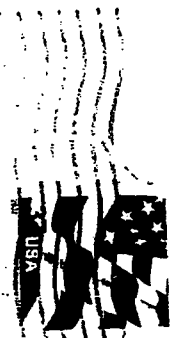
Contact the 414-266-1148
 Division of Motor 608-261-2883
 Vehicles at: 800-924-3570
www.dot.wisconsin.gov

BRANDON SUSAN M
 5001 CAMDEN RD
 MADISON, WI 53716

07-82098

07-82098

Mr Ronald Brandon
8218B Sunrise Lane
St Germain Wisc
54558



Mrs Ronald Brandon
5001 Camden Rd
Madison Wisc 53716

Dear Mrs Ronald Brandon

HERES a little something
for the kids for Christmas.
Turn it into NatE for cash
Ron Brandon

Merry Fuckin Christmas

07-82098

PROBATIONARY

RONALD A BRANDON FEE PAID

AUG - 7 1978

License Valid 50 Days
From Stamped Date

OPERATOR'S REGULAR LICENSE

DATE OF BIRTH
MO. DAY YEAR

LICENSE NUMBER

EXPIRES
ON BIRTH
DATE IN

RONALD A BRANDON

STATE OF WISCONSIN
DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
DIVISION OF MOTOR VEHICLES



THIS
ST

REGULAR

RONALD A BRANDON

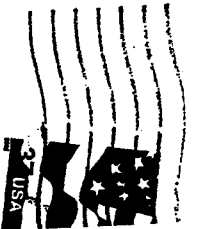
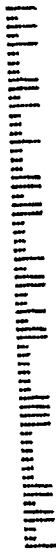
07-82098

NATIONAL CASH ADVANCE
2616 E. Washington Ave
Madison, WI 53704
608-242-9060

ADDRESS SERVICE REQUESTED

Ronald Brandon
5001 Cambridge Rd.
Madison WI 53704

53716+2801



MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/17/2007
Occurred Incident: 7 - Weapons Offense
Dispatched as: 7 - Weapons Offense
Case No: 2007-82098 Supplement
Ref. No:
Sec/Area: 616 EAST
Grid: PFLAUM RD
Case Offense: HOMICIDE
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd
Call Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:12
Dispatch Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:25
Reporting Officer: DET VICKI L ANDERSON 0666
Special Routing:
From Date/Time:
Thru Date/Time:

VICTIM RONALD BRANDON
M/W DOB: [REDACTED] (48 yrs)
STATUS: DECEASED

On the afternoon of Monday, 7-16-07, I was present at the East PD when Det Maya Krajcinovic read the search warrant for 5001 Camden Rd. I accompanied Dets Krajcinovic, Wing, Lahr and Rickey to 5001 Camden Rd where a search warrant was executed. Entry into the residence was made thru the back entrance at approx 1:05pm.

I searched a ground level hallway/linen closet and full size bathroom. Nothing of evidentiary value was located in either the bathroom or linen closet. I then searched a bedroom in the northeast corner of the residence. While searching this room, I located three bent silver metal wires/push rods. I observed these items on a metal tray that was on top of a wooden dresser to the left of the bed as I stood at the foot of the bed.

The tray depicted an animated farm/barnyard scene. I observed that the three wires had blackened/burnt residue on one or both ends of the wires.

On the same metal tray next to the three wires were two WI DOT identification cards. Both cards were in the name of Joshua A. Brandon, DOB [REDACTED] and 5001 Camden Rd, Madison, WI 53716. One of the cards was an expired WI photo D/L. The expiration date on the D/L was [REDACTED]. The D/L number listed is [REDACTED]. The other card was a DOT permit card without a photo. The permit number listed is [REDACTED] with an expiration date of [REDACTED].

I observed that the top and bottom edges of the permit card had a blackened/burned residue along the edges. I also observed a wooden incense burner and "apple orchard" scented candle near the metal tray.

Inv Doug Schell photographed these items. The expired D/L and three metal wires were recovered and turned over to Det Lisa Wing. These items were placed in an evidence bag and listed as item #17.

I assisted Det Bill Lahr in searching the basement area of the duplex. After the basement was photographed by Inv Schell, I assisted Det Krajcinovic in recovering numerous empty beer cans and empty Jack Daniels bottles that had been located under the basement stairs area, amongst misc debris including clothing, numerous empty beer cartons and pieces of fiberglass insulation.

The empty cans and liquor bottles were collected and placed inside a black 32-gallon trash bag. The beer cans and liquor bottles nearly filled this trash bag. Det. Krajcinovic maintained possession of this trash bag.

I exited the residence through the back entrance at approximately 2:25pm

NFA/pm

Supervisory Officer:

St. James Level I.D.: 0528

Reporting Officer:

Det. Vicki L Anderson I.D.: 0666
DET VICKI L ANDERSON

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/17/2007
Case No: 2007-82098 Supplement
Ref. No:
Sec/Area: 616 EAST
Grid: PFLAUM RD
Occurred Incident: 7 - Weapons Offense
Dispatched as: 7 - Weapons Offense
Case Offense: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd
Call Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:12
Dispatch Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:25
Reporting Officer: DET MICHAEL W MONTIE 2256
Special Routing:
From Date/Time:
Thru Date/Time:

CONTACT SHARON L CLAUSCH
F/W DOB: [REDACTED] (63 yrs)
5003 CAMDEN RD, H: [REDACTED]

On 07-16-07, I assisted Det Krajcinovic and Det Wing and others with the execution of a search warrant at 5001 Camden Rd. I searched the trash, which was out at the end of the driveway for collection at the time of my arrival on scene. I searched the recycle bin, which was full. Inside the recycle bin were numerous malt liquor/beer cans and an empty pint bottle of Jack Daniels. These items were later collected by Det Wing and Det Krajcinovic.

The only other trash was a white kitchen sized plastic bag and a black plastic garbage bag.

In searching the single black plastic bag, I located a packet containing 3 pills and a single reddish brown pill. These items were subsequently collected by Det Wing.

Attempting to locate bullet holes in the front of the duplex of 5001 and 5003 Camden Rd, I examined closely the east side of the building, which faced Camden Rd. Near the upper portion of the picture window to 5003 Camden Rd was a hole in the screen that was the same approximate size and angle to potentially been caused by a bullet. The owner of this residence, Sharon Clausch, after being contacted by Det Krajcinovic, did respond to the scene and gave me consent to enter her residence of 5003 Camden Rd. From inside, it was possible for me to determine that the hole in the screen was not related to a bullet hole or fragment.

NFI/mak

Supervisory Officer: [Signature] I.D.: 2306

Reporting Officer: DET M.W. Montie I.D.: 2256
DET MICHAEL W MONTIE

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/18/2007
Case No: 2007-82098 Supplement
Occurred Incident: 7 - Weapons Offense
Ref. No:
Dispatched as: 7 - Weapons Offense
Sec/Area: 616 EAST
Grid: PFLAUM RD
Case Offense: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd
Call Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:12
Dispatch Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:25
Reporting Officer: DET VICKI L ANDERSON 0666
Special Routing: CIS
From Date/Time:
Thru Date/Time:

VICTIM RONALD BRANDON
M/W DOB: [REDACTED] (48 yrs)

JUVENILE

WITNESS SEAN P CAREY
M/W DOB: [REDACTED] (16 yrs)

EMPLOYER: EAST HIGH SCHOOL - 11TH GRADE
C: [REDACTED]

On the morning of Tuesday, 7/17/07, Lt. Tomczak requested that I re-contact witness Sean Carey and attempt to have Carey clarify and provide more specific details regarding some of the statements he made to Officer Michael Richardson. I located Carey at his residence, I explained my reason for contacting him and Carey agreed to speak to me.

I asked Carey if he recalled what he had told Officer Richardson. Carey said that he did and he briefly advised me. I reviewed some of Carey's statements with him. Carey advised they accurately reflected what he had told Officer Richardson. I asked Carey if he could tell me where he was when he observed the incident involving the Madison Police Department Officers. Carey states he was inside his apartment looking out the front living room window that faces Camden Road. Carey said he was with his sister, Cayla Schwoegler, his girlfriend, Ashly Estes and his father, Patrick Carey. According to Carey, they were all looking out the window and saw what happened. Carey states his father was not looking out the window when the officer shot because he had moved away and was walking towards the apartment door to look outside.

I asked Carey to tell me what he remembers occurring once he saw the police arriving. Carey told me the first cop he saw was a female cop. Carey said the female officer parked a squad car in front of his apartment building. Carey advises the officer's squad was facing northbound. Carey states he saw the female cop standing behind the right backside of the squad car with her gun out and pointed in the direction of the guy sitting in the chair across the street.

Carey goes onto say he then saw two other male cops further down the road, or north of the guy sitting in the chair. Carey said these two officers were approximately one building or a duplex away from where the guy with the gun was. Carey said these two officers were on the same side of the street as the guy with a gun. Carey said these two male officers were closer to the guy than the female officer. Carey told me he couldn't remember for sure when he saw another male officer show up and approach from the area behind the female officer. Carey states, "I think it was after the shots were fired."

I asked Carey if he could further describe how the individual who he saw sitting in a chair across the street was holding the gun. Carey told me when he first saw this person, the guy's left arm was on the armrest of the chair. Carey described seeing the unidentified guy's arm somewhat up off the armrest and holding the gun in his left hand. Carey said the gun was, "Dangling," down. Carey stated, "He was holding it by the handle and letting it hang down.

I asked Carey to be more specific about the position of the gun when it was pointed at the officers. Carey states the guy raised up the gun and he was shaking it in an up and down motion, in a threatening motion. I asked Carey what he meant by threatening motion. Carey demonstrated the motion he saw using his own arm. Carey described and demonstrated the guy had his arm extended out a little bit and was pointing the gun at the two male officers. Carey said the guys arm was not fully extended out. Carey told me he saw the guy holding a revolver-type gun. Carey mentioned that his father and sister thought the guy was holding a semi-automatic type of gun. Carey said he learned later from his dad that his dad saw a picture of a gun in the news and told Carey it was a revolver-style gun.

Carey also told me he only saw the guy pointing the gun at the two male officers. Carey said he did see the two male officers get out of their squad cars with their guns pointed at the guy in the chair. Carey states he never saw the guy look towards or point the gun towards the female officer. Carey said he only saw the guy looking in the direction of the two male officers or looking down. Carey states he did not see the guy point the gun at himself.

I asked Carey how would he describe the way the guy in the chair was acting or behaving once the officer showed up. Carey stated, "The guy was acting real calm. He wasn't acting drunk or like he was on drugs." Carey offered his opinion that the guy must have been drunk or something and wanting attention because Carey said he thought it was pretty stupid of him to be sitting outside holding a gun.

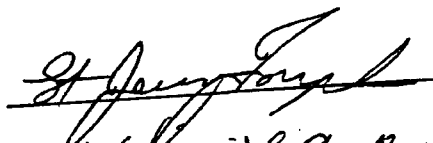
I asked Carey to tell me what he thought after he heard the shots fired. Carey stated after the guy was hit, he fell backwards as if he was dead. Carey described seeing the guy trying to lift himself up and move forward. Carey said he saw the body twitching and the guy came forward and then fell back again. After falling backwards again, Carey said the guy leaned to his right and fell out of a chair. Carey said the chair also fell over. Carey states that before the guy fell out of the chair, he did not see the guys arm or legs moving.

Carey goes onto describe seeing the guy landing sideways on the stoop. Carey said he then saw the two male officers move toward the guy first and then the female officer started to move in slowly. After that, Carey said a lot more cops started to show up.


I asked Carey how he has been doing since he observed the shooting incident. Carey said he is doing okay. I did provide Carey with my MPD business card, advising him should he think of anything else that is important for me to know about, to contact me. I also advised Carey to contact me if later on he felt he needed to speak to someone regarding the shooting incident.

NFA

Supervisory Officer:

 I.D.: 0528

Reporting Officer:

 I.D.: 0666
DET VICKI L ANDERSON /swb

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/24/2007 **Case No:** 2007-82098 Supplement
Occurred Incident: 7 - Weapons Offense **Ref. No:**
Dispatched as: 7 - Weapons Offense **Sec/Area:** 616 EAST
Grid: PFLAUM RD

Case Offense: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd
Call Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:12 **From Date/Time:**
Dispatch Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:25 **Thru Date/Time:**
Reporting Officer: DET VICKI L ANDERSON 0666
Special Routing:

CONTACT KEVIN C. GRAENEY
M/W DOB: [REDACTED] (51 yrs)
EMPLOYER: OPEN PANTRY/1412 PFLAUM RD
OREGON WI 53575, H: [REDACTED] **W:** 221-1611

CONTACT FRED G. MANNING
M/W DOB: [REDACTED] (41 yrs)
EMPLOYER: OPEN PANTRY/STORE MGR
SPRING GREEN WI, H: [REDACTED] **W:** 608-221-1611

PROPERTY INFO:

Status Code	Tag #	Lkr #	Description	Brand	Model	Serial No.	Est Value	Rec Value
E	189072	40	1 CD, Open Pantry store					
			Security video					

On the afternoon of Tuesday, 7-17-07, Kevin Graeney telephoned me and advised he had not received an answer from the Regional Mgr about releasing the store's security surveillance videotape, but he did locate an individual fitting the description I had given to him on the security tape from Sunday, 7-15-07. I responded to the Open Pantry store with a black and white photocopy of Ronald Brandon's WI D/L photo. I showed Graeney the unnamed photo of Brandon. Graeney showed me the individual he had located entering the store on 7-15-07 and purchasing a four pack of 16 ounce High Gravity beer at approx 11:23:28 hours. It appears that Brandon is paying for the beer with two handfuls of coins. The individual matched the picture of Brandon.

I observed this individual to be a W/M wearing a dark colored or blue baseball cap, glasses, having a full beard that appears to be graying, wearing a light colored Polo style shirt with dark colored horizontal or blue stripes. The individual can also be wearing dark colored or possibly blue shorts, white socks and athletic shoes.

Graeney id'd the female sales clerk as Ashley Goplin-Dieter. Graeney states that Goplin-Dieter had told him that Brandon had apologized to her for paying with all the coins. Graeney told me that Goplin-Dieter said she recognized the W/M as a regular customer. I observed from the video that the female clerk double bagged the beer in two yellow plastic bags. I had recalled Det Bill Lahr telling me how he had located a plastic Open Pantry bag stuffed with numerous empty Open Pantry plastic bags when he was searching the basement of 5001 Camden Rd. It should be noted when I was assisting

with the search at 5001 Camden Rd, I assisted Det Krajcinovic and collected numerous empty High Gravity beer cans from underneath the stairwell.

Graeney advised he would recontact the Regional Mgr to inform him that he, Graeney, is confident that Brandon was in the Open Pantry store on 7-15-07 and can be seen on the store security surveillance video.

Graeney left me a phone message on the morning of Thursday, 7-19-07, advising that he had received permission to release the store security video. Graeney advised he would be off work for a couple of days and would leave instructions for Store Mgr, Fred Manning, to burn a CD of the surveillance tape and notify me when it is available.

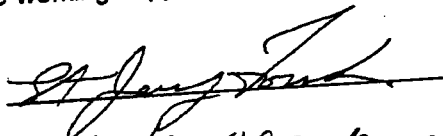
On the morning of Monday, 7-23-07, I spoke to Manning, who advised that the CD was now available. I responded to the Open Pantry store and contacted Manning. Manning turned over one CD to me. Manning advised that he started the recording of the store video shortly before Brandon is seen entering the store and continued the recording for approx one hour afterwards. Upon returning to East PD, I viewed the CD and observed that Ronald Brandon is shown entering the Open Pantry store once. Upon viewing the CD, I observed that Manning recorded the store video starting at 11:20am on 7-15-07 and continued thru 12:33pm on 7-15-07.

As I viewed the video, it appears that Brandon acknowledges the female clerk after entering the store. Brandon can be seen at the time stamp of 2:39 minutes placing a four pack of 16-ounce High Gravity beer on the counter. The female clerk double bags the purchase. Brandon is shown giving the clerk two handfuls of coins. Brandon is shown emptying both his left and right hand, filled with coins over to the clerk. Brandon can be seen walking away from the counter, but does not immediately leave the store. Brandon can be seen coming back into view at the time of 3:58 and 4:22. Brandon can be seen returning to the check out counter at 4:48 and talking to the female clerk. Brandon is also seen speaking to a male employee behind the counter. Brandon can be seen turning to walk towards the door at 5:10 and exits the store at 5:13. These observations can be seen on CH 01 view.

From the CH 03 view, Brandon can be observed walking over to the glass door cooler and removing a four pack of beer and walking towards the check out counter. From the CH 04 view, Brandon can be seen walking away from the check out counter with his purchase and walking down the aisle closest to the front door. Brandon is seen walking back out of that aisle, out of view and then coming back towards the front counter and then leaving the store.

On 07/24/07 I made a work copy of the original CD turned over to me by Manning. On this same date I packaged and sealed as evidence the original CD securing it in locker #40 at the EPD. Lt. Tomczak directed me to turn the working copy over to Det. A. Rickey.

NFI/pm
Supervisory Officer:

 I.D.: 0528

Reporting Officer:


DET VICKI L ANDERSON I.D.: 0666

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/25/2007
Occurred Incident: 7 - Weapons Offense
Dispatched as: 7 - Weapons Offense

Case No: 2007-82098 Original
Ref. No:
Sec/Area: 616 EAST
Grid: PFLAUM RD

Case Offense: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING/HOMICIDE
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd
Call Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:12
Dispatch Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:25
Reporting Officer: PO SARAH E OLSON 2959
Special Routing:

From Date/Time:
Thru Date/Time:

SUSPECT **RONALD A BRANDON**
M/W DOB: [REDACTED] (48 yrs)
5001 CAMDEN RD

OFFICER NARRATIVE

On July 17th, Detective Al Rickey requested that I listen to the recording from dispatch of the radio traffic from the officer involved shooting on Camden Rd.

I listened to the radio traffic from the channel 1 recording, as well as the TAC channel recording. I did not hear dispatch advise officers that the weapon that Brandon was displaying might possibly be a pellet gun or BB gun. That information was not conveyed over the air to the officers.

For further information, see original and supplemental reports.

NFA/jlt

Supervisory Officer: _____

I.D.: _____

Reporting Officer: _____

PO Sarah E Olson 2959
PO SARAH E OLSON

I.D.: 2959

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/18/2007

Case No: 2007-82098 Supplement
 Ref. No:
 Sec/Area:
 Grid:

Occurred Incident:
 Dispatched as:

DEATH INVESTIGATION/OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

Case Offense:
 Addr of Occurrence:
 Call Date/Time:
 Dispatch Date/Time:
 Reporting Officer:
 Special Routing:

From Date/Time:
 Thru Date/Time:

INV MELANIE B HAMPTON 3095

DECEASED RONALD A BRANDON
 MW DOB: [REDACTED]
 HairColor: GRY

INJURIES: [REDACTED]

PROPERTY INFO:

Tag #	Description	Notes	Date Recovered	Time Recovered
0188546	white athletic shoes	removed from body by medical personnel	07/15/2007	21:04
0188547	white socks	removed from body by medical personnel	07/15/2007	21:04
0188548	white blood stained sheet	Rescue 5 to Dep. Coroner Sholts	07/15/2007	22:11
0188549	white blood stained sheet	UWER sheet from slider board	07/15/2007	22:45-23:02

OFFICER NARRATIVE:

On Wednesday, July 18, 2007, at approximately 4:45pm, I determined that all of the above items were sufficiently dry for packaging. I packaged each item under the tag number noted above. I sealed each package and secured it in the MPD Property room.

Supervisory Officer: _____ I.D.: _____

Reporting Officer: _____ I.D.: 3095

INV MELANIE B HAMPTON

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report:

7/20/2007

Case No: 2007-82098 Supplement

Ref. No:

Sec/Area: 616 EAST
Grid: PFLAUM RD

Occurred Incident:
Dispatched as:

7 - Weapons Offense
7 - Weapons Offense

Case Offense:

OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

Addr of Occurrence:

5001 Camden Rd

Call Date/Time:

07/15/2007 18:12

Dispatch Date/Time:

07/15/2007 18:25

Reporting Officer:

DET ALLEN M RICKEY 0592

Special Routing:

From Date/Time:

Thru Date/Time:

On 7/18/07 I responded down to the MPD property room and received numerous items for transfer to the WSCL for analysis. Those items included one sealed box containing the AR15 used by Officer Kenny, which had been placed on tag 188558. Also included with that were unfired cartridges and the magazine. I also received the Bushmaster, which had been in the possession of the Capitol Police Officer. The box was sealed and also contained unfired cartridges and a magazine. That item had been placed on tag 188559.

I additionally received the two recovered casings under tags 188634 and 188635.

Also on the morning of 7/18/07 I transferred the first three items described to the WSCL for analysis. Those were received by WSCL employee Fran Lutz. WSCL provided their own case number for this of M07-1643.

The last two items, the empty casings, were secured for that evening and then taken out the morning of 7/19/07 and handed over to WSCL employee Sue Gitchel. Those items had been secured in my own evidence facility and had remained sealed and intact.

Receipts for those items from the WSCL will be attached to this report.

jmc

Supervisory Officer:

Reporting Officer:

Allen M Rickey
DET ALLEN M RICKEY
I.D.: 0592

WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
DIVISION OF LAW ENFORCEMENT SERVICES
STATE CRIME LABORATORY - MADISON

4626 University Avenue
Madison, WI 53705-2156
(608) 266-2031
FAX (608) 267-1303

CASE NO: M07-1643 DATE: 07/18/2007 TIME: 9:51AM
 SUB AGENCY NO: 07-82098 REC'D VIA: In Person
 SUBMITTED BY: Det. Al Rickey AGENCY: Madison Police Department

Name Type	Last Name	First Name	Middle Name	Sex	Race	Date Of Birth
Suspect	Brandon	Ronald		M	W	[REDACTED]

Submission Comments

Item	Description / Source
A	One sealed plastic evidence bag containing unfired cartridge(s) described as a box of Hornady .223, Frontier .223 (agency inv. # 188798)
B	One sealed box containing rifle described as a AR15 .223 caliber with unfired cartridges (agency inv. # 188558)
C	One sealed box containing rifle described as a Bushmaster .223 with unfired cartridges and magazine (agency inv. # 188559)

All item descriptions are as provided by the submitter and are subject to verification.

Received By (Signature of Recipient) <i>Fran Lutz</i>	Date: <u>7-18-07</u>	Print Name Fran Lutz
--	-------------------------	-------------------------

WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
DIVISION OF LAW ENFORCEMENT SERVICES
STATE CRIME LABORATORY - MADISON

4626 University Avenue
Madison, WI 53705-2156
(608) 266-2031
FAX (608) 267-1303

CASE NO: M07-1643 DATE: 07/19/2007 TIME: 10:28AM
 SUB AGENCY NO: 07-82098 REC'D VIA: In Person
 SUBMITTED BY: Det. Al Rickey AGENCY: Madison Police Department

Name Type	Last Name	First Name	Middle Name	Sex	Race	Date Of Birth
Suspect	Brandon	Ronald		M	W	[REDACTED]

Submission Comments

Item	Description / Source
D	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) (agency inv. # 188634)
E	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) (agency inv. # 188635)

All item descriptions are as provided by the submitter and are subject to verification.

Received By (Signature of Recipient) <i>Sue Gitchel</i>	Date: <u>7/19/07</u>	Print Name Sue E. Gitchel
--	-------------------------	------------------------------

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/23/2007

Case No: 2007-082098 Supplement
Ref. No:
Sec/Area: East
Grid:

Occurred Incident:
Dispatched as:

Case Offense: Officer Involved Shooting
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd.
Call Date/Time:
Dispatch Date/Time:
Reporting Officer: Inv. Sheila Monroe 2025
Special Routing:

From Date/Time:
Thru Date/Time:

On 7-20-07 I obtained evidence "I", the bullet fragments, from the property system to weigh these bullet fragments. These bullet fragments had the combined weight of 1 gram. According to the Remington manufacturer for the 223 Remington cartridges with the Horandy TAP bullets the weight of the bullets are 55 grains. 55 grains converts to 3.56 grams.

On 7-23-07 the bullet fragments, evidence "I", was resealed in its original evidence bag and returned to the property system.

On 7-22-07 I responded to the EPF where evidence A, B, C, D, E and F were placed to air-dry. This air-dried evidence was packaged, sealed and assigned the following property tag numbers.

ID	Property tag #
A	0188957
B	0188958
C	0188959
D	0188960
E	0188961
F	0188963

Evidence A, B, C, D and E were secured in locker #242 within the MPD intake room. Evidence F was secured in locker #241 within the MPD intake room.

Supervisory Officer: _____ I.D.: _____

Reporting Officer: Sheila Monroe I.D.: 2025

State of Wisconsin
 Department of Administration
 DOA-5167 (R03/2000)



Facsimile Cover Sheet

Confidentiality: This facsimile transmission is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed. It may contain information that is privileged, confidential, or exempt from disclosure under applicable law.

If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, you are notified that any review, copying or distribution of the contents, other than to the addressee of this communication, is strictly prohibited.

If you received this communication in error, notify the sender immediately by telephone. If required for confidential purposes, the sender will provide instructions for returning the FAX message by U.S. mail.

Monday, July 16, 2007

To:

Name Al Rickey	Room Number
Location	Facsimile Telephone Number 608-224-7150
	Telephone Number

From:

Name Det. Ed Bardon	Facsimile Telephone Number 608-267-9343
Division/Organization DOA/Division of Capitol Police	Telephone Number 608-264-6682
Location Rm. B2 North, State Capitol Madison, WI 53702	Number of Pages (including this cover sheet) 6

Comments / Instructions

 Date: 7/16/07 WISCONSIN STATE CAPITOL POLICE Page: 1
 Time: 2:40:36 Offense Report Program: CMS301L

Case Number : 1-07-006588
 Occur To Date : 7/15/07 18:15
 Report Title : ASSIST OTHER AGENCY
 Dispo Date : 7/15/07
 Street Name : 5001 CAMDEN
 County : DANE
 Report Date : 7/15/07 18:15

Occur From Date: 7/15/07 18:15
 Day Of Week : Sunday
 Current Dispo : Report taken
 Report Officer : CALHOUN, JEFFERY
 Entry Date : SORENSEN, ADAM 7/15/07

***** ADDITIONAL TIMES *****
 Case Number : 1-07-006588 Date Dispatched: 7/15/07 18:15
 Date Responded : 7/15/07 18:16 Date Arrived : 7/15/07 18:16
 Date Cleared : 7/15/07 23:57

***** OFFENSE REPORT # 1 *****
 Case Number : 1-07-006588

***** NARRATIVE # 1 *****
 Reported By: CALHOUN, JEFFERY H. 7/16/07
 REPORT

On 07-15-2007 I was on duty, in full police uniform, operating marked squad 104 for this agency, when I heard the alert tones over our radio channel from Madison Police Department Dispatch about a man with a gun at 5001 Camden Rd. I was located at Pflaum Rd. and Hwy. 51 when this call came across the radio. I heard Madison Police requesting a channel and they switched to their Channel 5 for dispatching.

I notified our dispatch that I would be contacting Madison Police directly to let them know I was in the area if they needed help. When I identified that on Madison Police Channel 5 Sgt. Armogost advised me to respond. I was responding with my emergency equipment activated at this point (lights and siren). I noticed a Madison Police squad traveling southbound on Hwy. 51 and turning onto Buckeye Road as I arrived at that intersection. I followed that squad.

We turned southbound onto Camden Road at this point. I checked the addresses as we drove, finding that the address should be down the road a couple cross roads.

I was following the Madison squad in the 4900 block of Camden Road when the Madison Squad stopped suddenly. I also stopped, pulling up to the left side of the Madison Squad. I noted a Madison Police officer, PO Matthew Kenny, known to me from previous encounters, in full police uniform, exiting his squad with a AR15 type rifle. I also exited my squad, taking the squad's AR15 rifle, loading it as I did so.

At this point I noticed that the addresses on the houses went from approximately 4925 to 5001 Camden Rd. On the odd side of the road (right side) I saw the address 5001 Camden Rd. In front of that address (duplex style home) on the front porch area I saw a white male sitting in a white plastic chair with something in his right hand. I saw what appeared to be in shape a semi automatic handgun, dark in color.

The male appeared to be looking in a south-east direction, away from my location at this time. I saw the male raise his right hand towards

WISCONSIN STATE CAPITOL POLICE
Offense ReportPage: 2
Program: CMS301LDate: 7/16/07
Time: 2:40:36

1-07-006588 (Continued)

his head, lower his hand towards his lap, pointed south. I was moving behind my engine block of my squad, yelling to the male to drop his gun. I heard PO KENNY issuing verbal commands to do the same.

I was approximately 80 to 90 feet away from the man at this point. I noticed the white male appeared to be older, around 50 years of age. I saw the male raise the pistol to his head, pointing it towards himself. During this time I heard PO KENNY issuing verbal commands to drop the gun. I continued doing the same.

I was moving my rifle into a shooting position when I saw the white male move his head towards my direction, turning his head to look directly at my location. The male appeared to turn his body towards me, moving his right hand with the pistol away from his head pointing it towards my location. I was turning the safety on my rifle to the fire position at this time and moving my trigger finger onto the trigger. I heard two shots from my right side, where PO KENNY was located. I thought the male was going to shoot me. As I was looking at the white male through my rifle sights I noticed a red mist appear by the male's head. The male instantly went limp, hands both dropping, the pistol falling from the male's hand. I took my finger off the trigger of my rifle. The male stayed in the plastic chair, appearing to go limp in it. I noted his head was now turned towards his right side. I could no longer see his hands. I continued issuing verbal commands to the male to show me his hands.

I noticed a movement behind the male, in the doorway area of the home. Since all I had seen was movement behind the screen window of the door I yelled out to the other officers on scene that I had seen movement. At this point I noted several Madison Police officers in the area, some south of the 5001 Camden Rd. address, some near my location.

PO KENNY and I continued covering the house with our rifles. As more officers arrived they took positions of cover to maintain a containment perimeter. During this time the male was not moving, slumping over in the chair towards his right side. I notified dispatch of shots fired via my portable radio.

I noticed the male had blood on his front at this point. The male fell slowly from the chair onto the ground near the chair. The male appeared to be unconscious at this point to me from the way he fell onto the ground.

Several Madison Police officers were on scene at this time. We all approached the location, using what cover was available. I noted a red 4 door car in the driveway of 5001 Camden Road. As we approached the males location I heard a female's voice coming from the home. I noted a white female, around 50 years of age, inside the home. Several officers were issuing commands to the female, to go to a window away from the front door. The female went to a window located nearest the driveway, near the north-east corner of the building. I pointed my rifle towards her location. A female Madison Police officer was also right n

WISCONSIN STATE CAPITOL POLICE
Offense ReportPage: 3
Program: CMS301LDate: 7/16/07
Time: 2:40:36

1-07-006588 (Continued)

ext to me pointing her service pistol at the female.

I saw the female had a cellular phone in her right hand and was talking to someone on it. I heard the female tell whoever was on the line that she had a police officer pointing a rifle at her. I heard Sgt. Armogost say to have the female exit out the back of the home after putting her hands above her head and interlocking her fingers there. I relayed these instructions to the female. The female disappeared from my sight at this time after closing the cellular phone. There were enough Madison Officers on scene at this time to help control the female so I went to see if I could assist with first aid efforts on the male, due to my previous training as an emergency medical technician. As I approached the male's location I saw a female Police officer I didn't know who had gloves on and was assessing the male.

At this point I heard several Madison Police officers were clearing the residence to make sure no one else was present in the home.

I made contact with PO KENNY at this point to make sure he was ok. He stated he was. I noted that there were several officers on scene in the area, near the male's location. PO KENNY and several officers went back towards our vehicles.

I went back towards my squad at this time. I thought that this was around 6:20PM on 07-15-07. I moved my squad car from the center of the roadway to the left of the roadway due to getting Madison Fire Rescue on scene. I noted that it was Madison Fire Department Rescue Ambulance 5 that arrived to provide first aid to the male subject. My squad had been even with PO KENNY's squad in the roadway and about 3 to 4 feet away from it on the left side of his squad.

I made contact with PO KENNY to give him my business card at this time.

I made contact with Sgt. Armogost to inform her that I had not fired my rifle or pistol during this incident. Due to Madison Fire Rescue arriving and providing first aid, I moved back to my squad where I waited for contact with investigative personnel from Madison Police.

I then waited inside my squad. At approximately 6:40 I noted that Rescue 5 was leaving the scene and a Madison Crime Scene Investigator I didn't know had arrived. The officer drove past my squad. I made contact with him to inform him of the location of PO KENNY during the incident when the shots had been fired. I then went back to my squad.

At approximately 7:40PM I was approached by Detective Al Ricky, of Madison Police, to describe the incident to him. I did so.

I then had PO CHALECKI of the Madison Police Department assigned to me to assist the Madison Police's investigation into this incident.

At approximately 7:55PM I was approached by Detective Bruce Fry to describe

Date: 7/16/07
Time: 2:40:36

WISCONSIN STATE CAPITOL POLICE
Offense Report

Page: 4
Program: CMS301L

1-07-006588 (Continued)

cribe in detail the incident. I then did so, talking with Det. Fry to make sure that the incident was described as best as I could recall.

Detective Fry asked that I turn over the AR15 rifle from the squad for investigative purposes. I did so, giving the rifle to PO Chalecki who assumed custody of the rifle after I insured it was not loaded (it was not loaded as I had unloaded it after the incident).

I was then asked by Detective Fry to go with him to Madison Police Department's East District for further investigative purposes. I informed my dispatch of what was being requested, then rode with Detective Fry and PO Chalecki to the office.

Once at the office I made contact with Sgt. Dave Horton of this department to update him of the incident. I was asked to submit to a gunshot residue test from one of the Madison Police Departments investigators. I did so. I was also asked to allow Madison Police Department to examine my service pistol. I did so. I was also photographed by the same investigator. So was my service pistol.

I was released from the incident by Detective Ricky at approximately 1:15PM. I then had PO Adamzak of this department take me to the scene of the incident to retrieve some paperwork, which Sgt. Sampson of the Madison Police Department observed me take from my squad bag located in my squad car. Since my squad car was in the location of the shooting, Detective Ricky had requested I leave my squad car key with him and the squad at the scene. I cleared this with Sgt. Horton of this department and did so.

I was informed before leaving the East District office of the Madison Police Department's case number for this incident. It is #2007-82098.

I was also informed of the male white's information. It is as follows:
RONALD A BRANDON M/W DOB [REDACTED] address of 5001 Camden Rd.

The female's information is as follows:
SUSAN M BRANDON F/W DOB [REDACTED] address of 5001 Camden Rd.

Nothing further at this time.

02:40AM / 07-16-2007 jhc

PO Jeff Calhoun #8827
Madison Division
State of Wisconsin Capitol Police Department

***** NARRATIVE # 50 *****
CAD: DISPATCH INFORMATION Reported By: CALHOUN, JEFFERY H. 7/15/07

ASSIST OUTSIDE AGENCY

***** NARRATIVE # 51 *****

Date: 7/16/07
Time: 2:40:36

WISCONSIN STATE CAPITOL POLICE
Offense Report

Page: 5
Program: CMS301L

CAD: CM SORENSEN Reported By: CALHOUN, JEFFERY H. 1-07-006588 (Continued) 7/15/07

LATE ENTRY///27//SHOTS FIRED////911 NOTIFIED 1 FEMALE IN THE HOUSE//SUBJECT WENT DOWN ON THE PORCH

***** N A R R A T I V E # 52 *****
CAD: CM SORENSEN Reported By: CALHOUN, JEFFERY H. 7/15/07

LATE ENTRY//27 INFORMED MPD FIRED 2 SHOTS

***** N A R R A T I V E # 53 *****
CAD: CM CALHOUN Reported By: CALHOUN, JEFFERY H. 7/15/07

MPD OFFICERS AND INVESTIGATORS ON SCENE, R5 ONSCENE TAKING SUSPECT

***** N A R R A T I V E # 54 *****
CAD: CM CALHOUN Reported By: CALHOUN, JEFFERY H. 7/15/07

R5 LEAVING 18:39

***** N A R R A T I V E # 55 *****
CAD: CM CALHOUN Reported By: CALHOUN, JEFFERY H. 7/15/07

THE MVR IN 104 DIDN'T TURN ON WHEN LIGHTS WERE ACTIVATED / THIS CALL WAS NOT RECORDED ON IT

***** N A R R A T I V E # 56 *****
CAD: CM SORENSEN Reported By: CALHOUN, JEFFERY H. 7/15/07

AR-15 FROM SQUAD 104 TURNED OVER TO MPD

***** N A R R A T I V E # 57 *****
CAD: CM DUBOIS Reported By: CALHOUN, JEFFERY H. 7/15/07

#38 RELIEVED OF POST AT THE SCREEN AND WILL BE GOING TO EPD TO SIGN OUT AND SQD 104 WILL REMAIN AT THE SHOOTING SCENE

***** N A R R A T I V E # 58 *****
CAD: CM ADAMZAK Reported By: CALHOUN, JEFFERY H. 7/15/07

PER SGT SAMPSON -- TRAFFIC POST IS BEING RELIEVED. BEING REQUESTED TO STOP AT EAST PD TO CLEAR IT WITH THEIR OIC

* * * * * E N D O F R E P O R T * * * * *

MONONA POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/16/2007
Occurred Incident: 88 - Assist Fire/Police
Dispatched as: 88 - Assist Fire/Police
Case Offense: Assist Fire/Police
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden
Call Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:22
Dispatch Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:22
Reporting Officer: SGT RYAN LOSBY LR0310
Special Routing:

Case No: 2007-5494 Original
Ref. No:
Sec/Area: MO C-MONONA
Grid:
ORI: WI0130300

From Date/Time:
Thru Date/Time:

REPTD BY **MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT**
211 S CARROLL ST MADISON WI 53703

***CONTACTED**

Officer Nachreiner and I were both working on duty and in full uniform for the City of Monona Police Department. We heard the emergency alert tones go off on the radio about a man with a gun at 5001 Camden Rd in the City of Madison. I headed towards that address with officer Nachreiner right behind me. The responding officers switched to channel 5 and I did the same. I then heard a female Madison Officer yelling on the radio that she had one suspect at gun point and that he was also pointing the gun at her. We increased speed towards the location and I had our dispatcher get Madison's mutual aid approval. It was approved as we arrived in the area and we were also advised that there were just now reports of shots fired.

We came towards the residence from the south and initially took up a concealed position from behind a parked vehicle. I observed one subject down on top of the small staircase in front of the residence's front door. This subject was later found to be the suspect and was not identified by our department. I observed four Madison Officers at the north east corner of the residence. Officer Nachreiner and I ran to the south east corner of the residence. We were advised that a female subject was still inside the residence. Other Madison Officers came in and covered the west side. The female inside was ordered to go out the rear west door. Officer Nachreiner left our position to help cover the west side rear door. The female was secured by Madison Officers. Madison EMS arrived for the suspect and Med-Flight was put on stand-by. The suspect was placed onto a stretcher by Officers and EMS. The suspect had an obvious gunshot wound on the top of his forehead. I could not see any other wounds but the suspect's clothes were bloody. The residence was cleared.

We found out that the suspect's son was out somewhere drinking alcohol and may come back soon. While waiting for more Madison support, I asked a Madison Sergeant if Officer Nachreiner and I should locate any possible witnesses. She said yes and we started knocking on neighboring residences. Anyone that heard or observed anything of the incident was directed to Madison Officers to properly give statements. After that, we helped secure the inner and outer crime scene tape lines. Once there was enough help, we were relieved from our locations. The Madison case number for this incident was 07-82098 and I was requested to submit this report to the Madison Police Department as soon as possible.

Supervisory Officer: _____

I.D.: _____

Reporting Officer: _____
SERGEANT RYAN LOSBY

I.D.: 0310

MONONA POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/16/2007
Occurred Incident: 88 - Assist Fire/Police
Dispatched as: 88 - Assist Fire/Police
Case Offense: Assist Fire/Police
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden
Call Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:22
Dispatch Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:22
Reporting Officer: SGT RYAN LOSBY LR0310
Special Routing:

Case No: 2007-5494 Original
Ref. No:
Sec/Area: MO C-MONONA
Grid:
ORI: WI0130300

From Date/Time:
Thru Date/Time:

REPTD BY **MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT**
211 S CARROLL ST MADISON WI 53703

***CONTACTED**

Officer Nachreiner and I were both working on duty and in full uniform for the City of Monona Police Department. We heard the emergency alert tones go off on the radio about a man with a gun at 5001 Camden Rd in the City of Madison. I headed towards that address with officer Nachreiner right behind me. The responding officers switched to channel 5 and I did the same. I then heard a female Madison Officer yelling on the radio that she had one suspect at gun point and that he was also pointing the gun at her. We increased speed towards the location and I had our dispatcher get Madison's mutual aid approval. It was approved as we arrived in the area and we were also advised that there were just now reports of shots fired.

We came towards the residence from the south and initially took up a concealed position from behind a parked vehicle. I observed one subject down on top of the small staircase in front of the residence's front door. This subject was later found to be the suspect and was not identified by our department. I observed four Madison Officers at the north east corner of the residence. Officer Nachreiner and I ran to the south east corner of the residence. We were advised that a female subject was still inside the residence. Other Madison Officers came in and covered the west side. The female inside was ordered to go out the rear west door. Officer Nachreiner left our position to help cover the west side rear door. The female was secured by Madison Officers. Madison EMS arrived for the suspect and Med-Flight was put on stand-by. The suspect was placed onto a stretcher by Officers and EMS. The suspect had an obvious gunshot wound on the top of his forehead. I could not see any other wounds but the suspect's clothes were bloody. The residence was cleared.

We found out that the suspect's son was out somewhere drinking alcohol and may come back soon. While waiting for more Madison support, I asked a Madison Sergeant if Officer Nachreiner and I should locate any possible witnesses. She said yes and we started knocking on neighboring residences. Anyone that heard or observed anything of the incident was directed to Madison Officers to properly give statements. After that, we helped secure the inner and outer crime scene tape lines. Once there was enough help, we were relieved from our locations. The Madison case number for this incident was 07-82098 and I was requested to submit this report to the Madison Police Department as soon as possible.

Supervisory Officer: _____

I.D.: _____

Reporting Officer: _____
SERGEANT RYAN LOSBY

I.D.: 0310

MONONA POLICE DEPARTMENT

CASE INVESTIGATION REPORT

CASE # 07 5494

ADULT

JUVENILE

FOLLOW UP

REQUEST TO

CHARGE

CLOSE CASE

SUSPECT INFORMATION

NAME

SEX/RACE

DOB

REQUESTED CHARGE(S)

07-82098

MADPD Case

STATUTE #

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION / FOLLOW UP NEEDED

PLEASE Fax TO MPA WHEN REVIEWED BY RICH & FRANK

THANKS

MUST BE COMPLETED FOR JUVENILE

SCHOOL ATTENDING

GRADE

MOTHER

S/R

DOB

ADDRESS

HOME #

WORK PLACE

WORK #

MARITAL STATUS

NATURAL / STEP / FOSTER (circle one)

FATHER

S/R

DOB

ADDRESS

HOME #

WORK PLACE

WORK #

MARITAL STATUS

NATURAL / STEP / FOSTER (circle one)

OTHER

S/R

DOB

ADDRESS

HOME #

WORK PLACE

WORK #

GUARDIAN / LEGAL CUSTODIAN / SUPERVISING AGENCY (circle one)

OFFICER LOSSY

MAD TARA DOLSON HAS ALSO REQUESTED A COPY OF OUR RADIO DISPATCH TAPE ON CD.

CD in MOPD lobby for pickup



Call Detail

Report Period : 7/15/2007 18:00:00 To 7/15/2007 18:59:59
 Last Data Transfer : 7/6/2007 06:00:09
 Call Types : Incoming
 Number of Calls : 2

Call Number : INC-15:8:175
 Created : 7/15/2007 18:11:26
 PSAP : DANE COUNTY WI

Type :	Incoming	Duration	(hh:mm:ss.ss)
Trunk :	T911001	Answer :	00:00:05.09
Line :	ACD POS8	Talk :	00:01:33.61
Phone :	[REDACTED]	Hold :	00:00:00.00
DNIS :		Process :	00:01:38.70

Incident Type : No Value
 Call Taker : Pauley, Tammy
 Position : POSITION8
 ALI Status : 0 : NotUsed

Caller Information

Caller Identification BRANDON SUSUAN 5001 CAMDEN RD C OF MADISON WI - [REDACTED]

Call Information

Customer Name BRANDON SUSUAN
 Location : 5001 CAMDEN RD C OF MADISON WI
 Community : C OF MADISON
 State : WI
 County :
 Zip Code :
 Common Place :
 Cross Street :
 Class of Service : RESD
 ESN : 0035
 ESN Detail: MADISON PD
 MADISON FD
 MADISON EMS
 Phone : [REDACTED] Ext :
 Atom :
 Cell :
 Sector :
 X Coordinate :
 Y Coordinate :

Call Events

Date/Time	(1/100 sec.)	Event	Value	Call Taker / Position
7/15/2007 18:11:26	(27)	Call State	RING	No Value / POSITION8
7/15/2007 18:11:26	(27)	Call Presentation Time		No Value / POSITION8
7/15/2007 18:11:31	(37)	Call State	TALK	Pauley, Tammy / POSITION8
7/15/2007 18:13:04	(98)	Call State	RLSD	No Value / POSITION8

Call Number : INC-15:7:746
Created : 7/15/2007 18:12:56
PSAP : DANE COUNTY WI

Type : Incoming Trunk : T911010 Line : ACD POS7 Phone : [REDACTED] DNIS :	Duration (hh:mm:ss.ss) Answer : 00:00:11.09 Talk : 00:05:59.72 Hold : 00:00:00.00 Process : 00:06:10.81
--	--

Incident Type : No Value
Call Taker : Daley, Crystal
Position : POSITION7
ALI Status : 0 : NotUsed

Caller Information

Caller Identification AT&T MOBILITY 4727 Spaanem Avenue - N DANE COUNTY WI - (608) 511-8422

Call Information

Customer Name AT&T MOBILITY
Location : 4727 Spaanem Avenue - N DANE COUNTY WI CALLBK=(608)556-0691
Community : DANE COUNTY
State : WI
County :
Zip Code :
Common Place :
Cross Street :
Class of Service : WPH2
ESN : 1001
ESN Detail: DANE COUNTY WIRELESS
 VERIFY
 VERIFY
Phone : 608-511-8422 **Ext :**
Atom :
Cell :
Sector :
X Coordinate : +43.068262
Y Coordinate : -089.31180

Call Events

<u>Date/Time</u>	<u>(1/100 sec.)</u>	<u>Event</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Call Taker / Position</u>
7/15/2007 18:12:56	(55)	Call State	RING	No Value / POSITION7
7/15/2007 18:12:57	(87)	Call State	TALK	Daley, Crystal / POSITION7
7/15/2007 18:13:06	(33)	Call Presentation Time		No Value / POSITION7
7/15/2007 18:18:57	(59)	Call State	RLSD	No Value / POSITION7

(F1 F2 F3) Police A C T I V I T Y B Y U N I T D I S P L A Y (M2 M1 M0)

Unit-Number ..: ██████████ (FF001;2) Month-Day ..: 0715

Address-Dispatched	Inc-Type	Recv	Dsph	Scne	Trns	Astr	Insv	Ds	Po	Inc#
On Duty	(Equip Unt/Sft = FF001;2)		1405				MA3338			
Misc Informatn	MDT ON MA3338;		1415							
In Service			1415							
Unit ENroute			1419							0193
05434 KATIE	LA 41	1409	1418	1424	0000	0000	1440			0193
Misc Informatn	>SWANTON AREA		1501				Dispatched			0223
Unit ENroute			1506							0223
04518 COTTAGE GROVE	RD 41	1459	1501	0000	0000	0000	1534			0223
New Location ->	HOME/FAIR OAKS		1652				Dispatched			0306
Unit ENroute			1652							0306
New Location ->	HOME/FAIR OAKS		1656				On Scene			0306
03400 HOME	AV 41	1651	1652	1656	0000	0000	1711	F		0306
Unit ENroute			1716							0320
05606 E BUCKEYE	RD 65	1715	1716	1726	0000	0000	1742	R	Y	0320
Misc Informatn	07-00082074<-R#	Police	1742							
Unit ENroute			1801							0358
Unit In Area	(Scene)		1803							0358
05422 E BUCKEYE	RD 66	1800	1800	0000	0000	0000	1808	U	Y	0358
Misc Informatn	07-00082093<-R#	Police	1808							

-- Enter Inc # or (PA=Print Actv, P=Prev pg, N=Next pg, Q=Quit)...

```

( F1 F2 F3 ) Police   A C T I V I T Y   B Y   U N I T   D I S P L A Y   ( M2 M1 M0 )
Unit-Number ...: 2F1   (FF001;2)   Month-Day ...: 0715
Address-Dispatched   Inc-Type Recv Dsph Scne Trns Astr Insv Ds Po Inc#
Unit ENroute         1812
04528 MILWAUKEE      ST 38      1811 1812 0000 0000 0000 1813 Ex 0365
Unit ENroute         1813
Misc Informatn EPD   1930           On Scene 0367
Misc Informatn 2F1   Apr by DP007    2253           On Scene 0367
New Location -> EPD 2303           On Scene 0367
----- End of Day -----

```

-- Enter Inc # or (PA=Print Actv, P=Prev pg, N=Next pg, Q=Quit)...

(F1 F2 F3) Police A C T I V I T Y B Y U N I T D I S P L A Y (M2 M1 M0)

Unit-Number ...: (FF002;2) Month-Day ...: 0715

Address-Dispatched	Inc-Type	Recv	Dsph	Scne	Trns	Astr	Insv	Ds	Po	Inc#
On Duty	(Equip Unt/Sft = FF002;2)	1405					MA2899			
Misc Informatn	MDT ON MA2899;	1414								
In Service		1415								
Unit ENroute		1419								0193
05434 KATIE	LA 41	1409	1418	1424	0000	0000	1442	F	Y	0193
Misc Informatn	07-00082016<-R# Police	1442								
Unit ENroute		1446								0207
00509 COTTAGE GROVE	RD 39	1428	1445	1453	0000	0000	1455	U	Y	0207
Misc Informatn	07-00082025<-R# Police	1455								
Unit ENroute		1500								0223
Misc Informatn	WAUNONA WOODS AREA	1530					On Scene			0223
New Location ->	2 WANONA WDS#106	1541					On Scene			0223
04518 COTTAGE GROVE	RD 41	1459	1500	1509	0000	0000	1558			0223
Unit ENroute		1620								0278
New Location ->	>EPD	1701					On Scene			0278
New Location ->	KFC/CGR	1706					On Scene			0278
New Location ->	>EPD	1711					On Scene			0278
Misc Informatn	EPD	1714					On Scene			0278
Misc Informatn	>603 MORNINGSIDE	1744					On Scene			0278

-- Enter Inc # or (PA=Print Actv, P=Prev pg, N=Next pg, Q=Quit)...

```

( F1 F2 F3 ) Police  A C T I V I T Y  B Y  U N I T  D I S P L A Y  ( M2 M1 M0 )
Unit-Number ...: 2F2      (FF002;2)      Month-Day ...: 0715
Address-Dispatched      Inc-Type Recv Dsph Scne Trns Astr Insv Ds Po Inc#
Misc Informatn 603 MORNINGSIDE      1748      On Scene      0278
03817 MILWAUKEE      ST 13      1619 1620 1633 0000 0000 1752 R Y 0278
Misc Informatn 07-00082056<-R# Police 1752
Unit ENroute      1754      0348
05502 CAMDEN      RD 23      1750 1754 1759 0000 0000 1812 N Y 0348
Misc Informatn 07-00082089<-R# Police 1812
Unit ENroute      1814      0367
New Location -> >EPD      1855      On Scene      0367
New Location -> EPD      1923      On Scene      0367
New Location -> 5001 CAMDEN      2146      On Scene      0367
Misc Informatn 2F2      Apr by DP007      2253      On Scene      0367
----- End of Day -----

```

-- Enter Inc # or (PA=Print Actv, P=Prev pg, N=Next pg, Q=Quit)...



DISTRICT ATTORNEY DANE COUNTY



BRIAN W. BLANCHARD
District Attorney

JUDY SCHWACMLF
Deputy District Attorney
Traffic Unit

NICHOLE S. WALSH
Deputy District Attorney
Juvenile Unit

TIMOTHY R. VERHOEFF
Deputy District Attorney
Criminal Traffic
& Motor Vehicle Unit

SUZANNE C. BEAUDOIN
Deputy District Attorney
Victim Advocate Unit

HARVEY S. GUSTAF
Deputy District Attorney
Delegated Prosecution Unit

MARLYS K. HOWE
Deputy District Attorney
Domestic Violence Unit

NANCY L. MAVES
Chief Records Supervisor

July 17, 2007

Chief Noble Wray
Madison Police Department
211 S. Carroll St.
Madison, WI 53703

Chief David Heinle
Capitol Police Department
122N State Capitol
Madison, WI 53702

RE: Lethal Use Of Force Against Ronald Brandon

Dear Chiefs Wray and Heinle,

I write to inform you that I see no basis for any potential criminal liability on the part of Officers Matthew Kenny, Jeffery Calhoun, or any other employee of the Madison Police Department or the Capitol Police Department in connection with the shooting death of Ronald Brandon on Sunday, July 15, 2007.

* * *

From all information available to me, at the time Officer Kenny fired two rifle rounds at Mr. Brandon, at least one of which struck him in the head, Officer Kenny was presented with a life and death choice that required him to match the direct threat of lethal force with lethal force. Officer Kenny had the legal privilege to do so under Wisconsin criminal law. While witness statements reflected a perception that Officer Calhoun may also have fired, that appears not to have been the case, and in any event Officer Calhoun would have had the same justification to use lethal force as Officer Kenny had at the same time.

My sources of information for this determination include the following. I visited the scene on Monday morning and participated in a detailed briefing, also Monday morning, at which relevant dispatch tapes were played. At the scene I was able to confer with representatives of each of your departments and Coroner John Stanley, and spoke again with the coroner today. In addition, I received a CD reflecting highly probative images and sounds from Officer Kenny's in-squad video. I have also reviewed a mixture of final and draft reports that I received today reflecting multiple eyewitness accounts, and other relevant information. Non-law enforcement witnesses confirm that Mr. Brandon displayed what looked exactly like a large caliber handgun and failed to put that "gun" down after officers arrived on scene and demanded that he drop it, specifically using phrases such as, "Put the gun down!" In addition, relatives report that Mr. Brandon was drinking

Chief Noble Wray & Chief David Heinle

July 17, 2007

Page 2

heavily and acting depressed that day, and in general family members in recent times have feared that Mr. Brandon might act in a highly dangerous manner using his realistic-looking pellet gun. He had frequently made suicidal references.

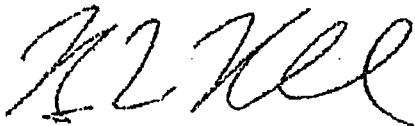
The statements of all involved officers and the witnesses are consistent on critical points. After drinking very heavily and saying that it was time "to end it all right here," Mr. Brandon alerted police to a dangerous man with a gun (himself). Thus, police were responding to what they believed was a highly dangerous situation. Officers arriving on an emergency basis at 5001 Camden Road with lights and sirens activated were presented with an armed man in a residential area pointing what appeared to be a real firearm at them after allegedly threatening a neighbor with the "gun." The 911 call placed at 18:14 hours by Susan Brandon, which included her accurate statement that Mr. Brandon did not have an actual firearm, but only a pellet gun, came too late to be of assistance in defusing the fatal scenario that Mr. Brandon set up. Mr. Brandon had every opportunity to toss down the facsimile handgun and put his hands in the air. We cannot know precisely what Mr. Brandon was thinking, but his pointing a very realistic-looking facsimile firearm at police effectively compelled officers to resort to deadly force. He refused clear commands from multiple officers to put down the gun. Officer Kenny used his rifle to attempt to prevent great bodily harm or death to himself, other officers, or any of the citizens who were evident in the area on this summer afternoon/evening.

* * *

I appreciate the cooperative approach of your agencies in assisting this office in collecting the best possible information as promptly as possible immediately following this tragic incident and in the days since then. Barring unexpected developments or new information, I will be closing the file of this office at this time. Please do not hesitate to contact me with any questions or concerns.

Given the public interest in an incident of this type, I expect to be releasing this letter to the media later in the day, after you have had a chance to see it.

Sincerely,



Brian W. Blanchard

cc: Dane County Coroner John Stanley

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/16/2007
Case No: 2007-82098 Supplement
Occurred Incident: 7 - Weapons Offense
Ref. No:
Dispatched as: 7 - Weapons Offense
Sec/Area: 616 EAST
Grid: PFLAUM RD

Case Offense: WEAPONS OFFENSE/DEATH INVESTIGATION
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd
Call Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:12
Dispatch Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:25
Reporting Officer: PO BARTLEY C KINNEY 0589
Special Routing: CIS, DCNGTF, CORONER

From Date/Time:
Thru Date/Time:

CONTACT **STUART W WHITESEL**
M/W DOB: [REDACTED] (48 yrs)
[REDACTED] FITCHBURG WI

CONTACT **SELINA BURRIGHT**
F/W DOB: [REDACTED] (27 yrs)
[REDACTED]

OFFICER NARRATIVE

On 07/16/07, at approximately 2:15 a.m., I reported to the 5000 block of Camden Rd, where I contacted Sgt Dave Samson, reference my duties, regarding security, at the scene of a MPD Officer involved shooting. It should be known that Officers Witalison, Baumgart and myself all arrived at approximately the same time to relieve other MPD Officers already on the scene.

Sgt Samson assigned me to the north end of the inner perimeter located directly in front of 4925 Camden Rd to maintain a log of all persons entering or leaving that inner perimeter of the scene and at 2:30 a.m., I relieved Officer Sachjen at that location who was assigned to the same duties.

At 2:35 a.m., Madison PO Chad Joswiak exited the inner perimeter from my location. At 2:40 a.m., Officer Carlos Valentin entered the perimeter from my location. At 3:46 a.m., Officer Witalison was relieved by another officer and exited the inner perimeter at my location. At 4:07 a.m., Officer Valentin exited the inner perimeter from my location and returned at approximately 4:35 a.m. At 6:01 a.m., Investigators McEvoy and Parr entered the inner perimeter at my location and it should be known that at that same time, Investigator Parr pointed out an individual who had just entered the inner perimeter just to the east of me as my back was turned toward him. I made contact with this individual who is identified as the above Whitesel who identified himself via a WI picture ID card. Whitesel advised me that he did not know that it was against the rules to enter under the yellow crime scene tape but that he was walking south so that he could catch a cab to work at St Vincent DePaul. Whitesel indicated that he was coming from his girlfriend's house at [REDACTED] Camden Rd. At approximately 6:04 a.m., I escorted Whitesel away from the inner perimeter and directed him to go to the rear of the apartment buildings east on Camden Rd and continue south to his location, where he needed to catch his cab. At 6:58 a.m., Det Al Rickey entered the inner perimeter and left again at 7:11 a.m. At 7:31 a.m., I noticed that the resident at [REDACTED] Camden Rd, which was enclosed in the inner perimeter was leaving her home and she was identified as the above-listed Burright and she along with her 5-year old daughter Wendy left that inner perimeter. At 8:16 a.m., Investigator Doug Schell entered the inner perimeter at my location and left at approximately 8:28 a.m. At 9:14 a.m., Det Rickey returned along with Capitol PD Det Ed Bardon, MPD Lt Kristen Roman, MPD Lt Brian Ackeret, Dane County DA

Blanchard along with Dane County Coroner Stanley all entered the inner perimeter at my location. Coroner Stanley and DA Blanchard left the inner perimeter from my location at 9:31 a.m. and Lt Roman and Ackeret along with Capitol PD Det Bardon left the inner perimeter from my location at 9:35 a.m. It should be known that at 9:40 a.m., Det Rickey and Investigator McEvoy declared that they were breaking down the scene; therefore, no more logins or outs were necessary; however, Sgt Scanlon contacted me and advised that myself and Officer Coutts were to stand by at the scene itself, which is a duplex, that we kept secure at 5001 and 5003 Camden. I was eventually relieved at 10:35 a.m. by Officer Joel Holum who took over my duties.

NFA/slh2

Supervisory Officer: _____ I.D.: _____

Reporting Officer: _____ I.D.: 0589
PO BARTLEY C KINNEY

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/16/2007 **Case No:** 2007-82098 Supplement
Occurred Incident: 7 - Weapons Offense **Ref. No:**
Dispatched as: 7 - Weapons Offense **Sec/Area:** 616 EAST
Grid: PFLAUM RD

Case Offense: WEAPONS OFFENSE
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd
Call Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:12 **From Date/Time:**
Dispatch Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:13 **Thru Date/Time:**
Reporting Officer: PO BRIAN T VANDERVEST 3695
Special Routing:

On 7-15-07 at approx 10:52pm, PO Joswiak responded to the scene at 5001 Camden Rd. Specifically, PO Joswiak relieved PO Wentzel, PO Mundt, PO Chee Lee in the inner perimeter at the rear of the house. PO Joswiak and I maintained our security position at that location until 2:27am on 7-16-07 where we were relieved by another officer. Please note our security position was in the rear of 5001 Camden Rd.

NFA/pm

Supervisory Officer: _____ I.D.: _____

Reporting Officer: _____ I.D.: 3695
PO BRIAN T VANDERVEST

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/16/2007 **Case No:** 2007-82098 Supplement
Occurred Incident: 7 - Weapons Offense **Ref. No:**
Dispatched as: 7 - Weapons Offense **Sec/Area:** 616 EAST
Grid: PFLAUM RD

Case Offense: WEAPONS OFFENSE
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd
Call Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:12 **From Date/Time:**
Dispatch Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:13 **Thru Date/Time:**
Reporting Officer: PO JAMES A WITALISON 0680
Special Routing:

OFFICER NARRATIVE

On July 16, 2007, I was advised to meet Sergeant Samson at 5001 Camden Rd. He told me that I was to take over watching the inner perimeter on the south side inner perimeter.

At 02:25am, I replaced Officer Chanda Dolsen and Officer Sarah Shimko.

Sergeant Samson did go in and out of the inner perimeter on the south side prior to being replaced by Sergeant Scanlon.

At 02:30am, Officer Vandervest left through the south inner perimeter.

At 03:08am, Sergeant Scanlon who was taking over for Sergeant Samson came into the inner perimeter.

At 03:30am, Sergeant Scanlon exited the inner perimeter.

At 03:37am, Officer Carlos Valentin exited the inner perimeter.

At 03:45am, I was then replaced by Officer Andrya Coutts.

Sergeant Samson also went in and out of the inner perimeter on the south side.

NFI/bls

Supervisory Officer: _____ I.D.: _____

Reporting Officer: PO JAMES A WITALISON I.D.: 0680

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/17/2007 **Case No:** 2007-82098 Supplement
Occurred Incident: 7 - Weapons Offense **Ref. No:**
Dispatched as: 7 - Weapons Offense **Sec/Area:** 616 EAST
Grid: PFLAUM RD

Case Offense: OFFICER-INVOLVED SHOOTING
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd
Call Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:12 **From Date/Time:**
Dispatch Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:25 **Thru Date/Time:**
Reporting Officer: INV DOUGLAS P SCHELL 2527
Special Routing:

NARRATIVE:

On 07/15/2007, I was summoned at home by TeleStaff. I returned the call and spoke to the OIC, Lt. Dave Jugovich. I was told by Lt. Jugovich that I was being ordered in. I responded into the department at 9:30 p.m. and met with Sgt. Ron Webster who was assisting the Officer In Charge at the time. Webster had supplied me with a phone number to Lt. Peregoy in reference to the assignment. I called Lt. Peregoy and was advised by Lt. Peregoy that all assignments had been arranged and that I should not have been called in.

A short while later, Lt. Peregoy called me back indicating that lights to illuminate the scene were needed at the request of Investigator Mueller, and he asked that I complete this assignment.

I was asked by Lt. Peregoy to contact the Sheriff's Department Officer In Charge and obtain the crime scene vehicle to use the overhead boom lights for assisting the crime scene processing. I contacted the Officer in Charge, Sgt. Karls, and made a request to utilize the crime scene vehicle, #93. I advised Sgt. Karls that I was a designated driver for the vehicle. Sgt. Karls stated that he would have to try to locate the vehicle keys. I waited a short while, and after approximately 10 to 15 minutes, Sgt. Karls responded back stating that he had spoken to Shawn Haney and that they could not locate the keys for the crime scene vehicle, which they maintain. I was further advised by Sgt. Karls that per Haney, the keys had not been returned to them from the previous incident when we borrowed the vehicle from them reference the Nolan case. I advised Sgt. Karls that I didn't believe that was the case but that I would follow up on it. I contacted Lt. Peregoy at this time, who advised that he had turned the keys over to Justin Adsit and asked that they be returned to the Officer In Charge at the Sheriff's Department on the previous date. I was able to make radio contact with Investigator Adsit, who in fact advised that the keys were turned over to whomever the Officer In Charge was on Wednesday or Thursday of this week.

I recontacted Sgt. Karls and informed him that the keys were in fact returned to their OIC on the second detail on the previous date as earlier mentioned. Sgt. Karls stated that he would have to do some follow-up.

After a good hour and a half had gone by, I made the determination to respond to the east processing facility located at First Street and retrieve our generators and lights. I responded out to the scene and set up the light and generator to assist Investigator Mueller and Investigator McEvoy in their scene processing. Also at this time I was notified by Sgt. Karls that they now had located the keys for the crime scene vehicle. I advised them that we had had to go with an alternate plan, as we couldn't wait any longer. While at the scene, I attempted to start the generator belonging to the Madison Forensic Services Unit and was unsuccessful in doing so. I then removed the generator from the scene and responded back to the First Street location in an attempt to retrieve the second generator. The

second generator could not be started either. I notified investigators at the scene regarding my dilemma, and they advised that they would have to wait for daylight hours to process that area.

Upon returning back to the Forensic Services Unit, I then left at 2:30 a.m., as I was no longer needed. Upon returning to work the following day, I was again summoned out to the scene at 8 o'clock a.m. to retrieve one of the lights that I had left for the investigators. I did retrieve this item and take it back and secure it at the east processing facility. I was again called out to the scene at 1:42 p.m. on 07/16/2007 to assist with photographs of items. I took numerous photographs of beer cans from the trash, beer cans present in the house, along with vehicle registration and medications belonging to the suspect/victim. Additional photograph of beer cans and a whiskey bottle were taken in the basement area. After completing this assignment, I left, taking no further action.

Supervisory Officer: _____ I.D.: _____

Reporting Officer: _____ I.D.: 2527
INV DOUGLAS P SCHELL

ekc

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 7/16/2007 **Case No:** 2007-82098 Supplement
Occurred Incident: 7 - Weapons Offense **Ref. No:**
Dispatched as: 7 - Weapons Offense **Sec/Area:** 616 EAST
Grid: PFLAUM RD

Case Offense: WEAPONS OFFENSE
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd.
Call Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:12 **From Date/Time:**
Dispatch Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:25 **Thru Date/Time:**
Reporting Officer: PO ANDRYA J COUTTS 2970
Special Routing:

OFFICER NARRATIVE:

On July 16, 2007, I was assigned to perimeter security at a weapons offense scene at 5001 Camden Rd. I arrived on scene and was advised by Sergeant Scanlon that I was to relieve Officer Jim Witalison, who was on perimeter security, on the south end of the address of 5001 Camden Rd. I made contact with Officer Witalison and did relieve him of his post at 3:45 a.m.

Following is a log of all entries into the crime scene from my location at the south end of the 5000 block of Camden Rd.:

Time	Event
6:26 a.m.	I was relieved of my post for a break by Sergeant Scanlon
6:30 a.m.	I returned from my break
7:44 a.m.	Resident of 5003 Camden left via her driveway going south on Camden in her vehicle escorted by Sergeant Scanlon
7:55 a.m.	Contact with a roofing company who was standing outside the outer perimeter of 5013 Camden Rd., waiting to begin labor. As the outer perimeter began at this address, I made contact with them and gave them permission to skirt the yellow police line tape, provided they did not leave the yard of 5013 Camden and come any further north towards the crime scene. Inner perimeter would never have been breached by these subjects.
8:31 a.m.	Resident of 5005 Camden Rd. left via their vehicle going southbound on Camden Rd., escorted by Sergeant Scanlon
9:06 a.m.	Lieutenant Strasburg arrived on scene and entered the outer perimeter, but not the interior perimeter to the crime scene
9:41 a.m.	Outer perimeter crime scene tape is torn down and established for a perimeter around the residence of 5001/5003 Camden only
9:55 a.m.	I relieved Officer Jason Baumgart of his post behind 5001 Camden Rd., and I maintained a post behind the address in the backyard at this time
1:05 p.m.	Search warrant is initiated by entering via back door – Detectives Maya Krajcinovic, Detective Lisa Wing, Detective Vicki Anderson, Detective Al Ricky, and Detective Mike Montie and Detective Bill Lahr enter residence via back door
2:30 p.m.	Crime scene tape tore down around 5001/5003 Camden Rd.
2:38 p.m.	Detective Maya Krajcinovic relieved me that I am relieved of my post as it is no longer required

NFI
 Supervisory Officer: _____ I.D.: _____

Reporting Officer: _____ I.D.: 2970
 PO ANDRYA J COUTTS

DATE REQUESTED: 7/16/07 **MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT** CASE NO.: 07-82098
 DATE NEEDED BY: **Forensic Services Unit**
 DATE OF TRIAL: **Work Request** PROPERTY TAG NO.:

PHOTOGRAPHS: NO. PRINTS/NEG **VIDEO:** **MISCELLANEOUS:**
 COPY OF DATA SHEET 3.5 x 6 DUPLICATE COPIES AUTOPSY EVIDENCE TO WSCL
 INDEX SHEET 5 X 7 IN CAR VIDEO DIAGRAM OTHER
 X PHOTOS ON CD X3 8 X 10 VHS TO DIGITAL IN-PERSON LINE UP
 MARK FOR COURT OTHER ISOLATE STILL IMAGE DOCUMENT EXAMINATION

FINGERPRINT ANALYSIS: ALL REQUESTS MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY INKED FINGERPRINTS OF SUSPECTS AND/OR COMPARISON PRINTS OF VICTIMS.
 CHECK ALL APPROPRIATE BOXES PROCESS FOR LATENTS COMPARE TO SUSPECT / VICTIM
 SUBMIT TO AFIS PREPARE COURT CHARTS

PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

	SUSPECTS / OTHER	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	DOB / SID # / FBI #
INCIDENT:				
ADDRESS OF OCCURRENCE:				
VICTIM NAME:				

EXPLAIN REQUEST IN DETAIL:
 1 set 8x10s
 3 sets CDs

DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE AFTER PROCESSING: RETURN TO PROPERTY ROOM DESTROY IF NO VALUE OTHER

REQUESTED BY: Det. Rickey BUREAU / AGENCY:
 PRINT NAME CLEARLY PHONE NUMBER:
 NAME MUST BE PROVIDED FOR REQUEST TO BE COMPLETED

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS GRAY AREA **FOR FORENSIC SERVICES UNIT ONLY**
 PRINTED AS REQUESTED PROCESSED AS REQUESTED WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS SEE BELOW

COMPLETED BY: [Signature] DATE: 7/19/07

DATE REQUESTED: 7-16-07

DATE NEEDED BY:

DATE OF TRIAL:

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT
Forensic Services Unit
Work Request

CASE NO.: 07-082098

PROPERTY TAG NO.:

PHOTOGRAPHS:	NO. PRINTS/NEG	VIDEO:	MISCELLANEOUS:
<input type="checkbox"/> COPY OF DATA SHEET	<input type="checkbox"/> 3.5 x 5	<input type="checkbox"/> DUPLICATE	<input type="checkbox"/> COPIES
<input type="checkbox"/> INDEX SHEET	<input type="checkbox"/> 5 X 7	<input type="checkbox"/> IN CAR VIDEO	<input type="checkbox"/> AUTOPSY
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PHOTOS ON CD	<input type="checkbox"/> 8 X 10	<input type="checkbox"/> VHS TO DIGITAL	<input type="checkbox"/> DIAGRAM
<input type="checkbox"/> MARK FOR COURT	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	<input type="checkbox"/> ISOLATE STILL IMAGE	<input type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE TO WSCL
			<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER
			<input type="checkbox"/> IN-PERSON LINE UP
			<input type="checkbox"/> DOCUMENT EXAMINATION

FINGERPRINT ANALYSIS: ALL REQUESTS MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY INKED FINGERPRINTS OF SUSPECTS AND/OR COMPARISON PRINTS OF VICTIMS.

CHECK ALL APPROPRIATE BOXES

PROCESS FOR LATENTS

SUBMIT TO AFIS

COMPARE TO SUSPECT / VICTIM

PREPARE COURT CHARTS

PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:	SUSPECTS / OTHER	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	DOB / SID # / FBI #
INCIDENT: <i>Officer involved shooting</i>				
ADDRESS OF OCCURRENCE:				
VICTIM NAME:				

EXPLAIN REQUEST IN DETAIL:

Autopsy photos on CD

DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE AFTER PROCESSING: RETURN TO PROPERTY ROOM DESTROY IF NO VALUE OTHER

REQUESTED BY: *Dr. R. Corliss* BUREAU / AGENCY: *DC Morgue*

PRINT NAME CLEARLY NAME MUST BE PROVIDED FOR REQUEST TO BE COMPLETED

PHONE NUMBER:

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS GRAY AREA FOR FORENSIC SERVICES UNIT ONLY

PRINTED AS REQUESTED PROCESSED AS REQUESTED WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS SEE BELOW

COMPLETED BY: *[Signature]* DATE: *7/17/07*

DATE REQUESTED: 7/19/07	MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT Forensic Services Unit Work Request	CASE NO.: 07-082098
DATE NEEDED BY: ASAP		PROPERTY TAG NO.:
DATE OF TRIAL:		

PHOTOGRAPHS:	NO. PRINTS/NEG	VIDEO:	MISCELLANEOUS:
<input type="checkbox"/> COPY OF DATA SHEET	<input type="checkbox"/> 3.5 x 5	<input type="checkbox"/> DUPLICATE <input type="checkbox"/> COPIES	<input type="checkbox"/> AUTOPSY <input type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE TO WSCL
<input type="checkbox"/> INDEX SHEET	<input type="checkbox"/> 6 X 7	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN CAR VIDEO	<input type="checkbox"/> DIAGRAM <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER
<input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOS ON CD	<input type="checkbox"/> 8 X 10	<input type="checkbox"/> VHS TO DIGITAL	<input type="checkbox"/> IN-PERSON LINE UP
<input type="checkbox"/> MARK FOR COURT	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	<input type="checkbox"/> ISOLATE STILL IMAGE	<input type="checkbox"/> DOCUMENT EXAMINATION

FINGERPRINT ANALYSIS: ALL REQUESTS MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY INKED FINGERPRINTS OF SUSPECTS AND/OR COMPARISON PRINTS OF VICTIMS.

CHECK ALL APPROPRIATE BOXES
 PROCESS FOR LATENTS
 COMPARE TO SUSPECT / VICTIM
 SUBMIT TO AFIS
 PREPARE COURT CHARTS

PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:	SUSPECTS / OTHER	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	DOB / SID # / FBI #
INCIDENT:				
ADDRESS OF OCCURRENCE:				
VICTIM NAME:				

EXPLAIN REQUEST IN DETAIL:

Officer involved shooting IN-Car-Video
1-copy 15 minutes

DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE AFTER PROCESSING: RETURN TO PROPERTY ROOM DESTROY IF NO VALUE OTHER

REQUESTED BY: *Capt Moran* BUREAU / AGENCY: *IMAT*
PRINT NAME CLEARLY NAME MUST BE PROVIDED FOR REQUEST TO BE COMPLETED PHONE NUMBER:

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS GRAY AREA FOR FORENSIC SERVICES UNIT ONLY

PRINTED AS REQUESTED PROCESSED AS REQUESTED WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS SEE BELOW

314 7/15/07 P. Rubin
an made of first 15 min of incident + burned to CD

COMPLETED BY: *[Signature]* DATE: *7/19/07*

Communications Center Timeline

Incident P07-82098

This timeline was built from the perspective of the Dane County Public Safety Communications Dictaphone logging recorder, and around the two 9-1-1 calls and two radio channels most closely connected with this incident.

Direct telephone conversations between PSC and Monona PD/Capitol PD are not included, nor are radio/telephone communications involving fire/EMS/Med Flight/hospitals included.

The transcribing may not be 100% accurate, but should be sufficient to determine the general content of what was said, and at what time relative to other activities occurring.

Events captured in our telephone system and Computer-Aided Dispatch system have had their times manually synchronized and adjusted by a common number of seconds, as shown in the first column. Most [F1] (Initiate Incident screen), and [F3] (Information Request screen) keystrokes are not reflected.

Rich McVicar
 Dane County Public Safety Communications
 July 26, 2007

Time (Sunday, July 15, 2007)	DP08	MPD A01 – DP05	MPD A05 – DP08/SS11	DP07
Dictaphone (phone: -:63) (CAD: -:42)	9-1-1 call Susuan (sic) Brandon 5001 Camden Rd Madison WI RESD [REDACTED] Position 08			9-1-1 call AT&T Mobility 4727 Spaanem Av – N sector Madison WI WPH2 N43.068262/W89.31180 (plots at 4924 Camden Rd) [REDACTED] Position 07

Communications Center Timeline Incident P07-82098

	Answer 181126 (phone system time) Release 181304 (phone system time)			Answer 181257 (phone system time) Release 181304 (phone system time)
181229	Nine one one, what is the address of the emergency?			
181230	5001 CAMDEN RD MA			
181232	Uh, five zero zero one. There's a man wielding a gun.			
181237	Five zero zero one what, sir?	(2F1 assigned to 45 [REDACTED] Milwaukee St disturbance)		
181239	Uh, Camden Road.	(1230 assigned to 45 [REDACTED] Milwaukee St disturbance)		
181240	P, 7			
181243	What's the phone number you're calling me from?			
181245	What's the phone number you're calling me from?			
181247	Uh, two two one, three eight five one.			
181251	And you said			

Communications Center Timeline Incident P07-82098

	there's a man with a gun? Is he...where is he at?			
181254	He's sitting on the porch.			
181256		(remarks scrolled on 45 [REDACTED] Milwaukee St disturbance)		
181258		(1230 extracted from 45 [REDACTED] Milwaukee St disturbance)		
181301	MAN WITH A GUN SITTING ON THE PORCH			
181301	(incident transmitted to dispatcher)			
181302	What does he look like, sir?	(dispatch approved on 45 [REDACTED] Milwaukee St incident)		
181305		(5001 Camden Rd incident recalled; incident 367)		
181306	Uh,			
181306	Black, white, Asian or Hispanic?			
181309	Uh, white,			
181310	What color is?			
181310	Gray beard.			
181311	Gray beard?			
181312	Yeah.			
181313	What colored shirt?			
181315	Um, he's wearing a white			

Communications Center Timeline Incident P07-82098

	shirt, with uh, blue stripes.			
181315		(Alert 2 tone sounded)		
181318		Man with a gun, five thousand one Camden Road, five zero zero one Camden Rd. Frank two, twelve thirty, Frank one.		
181321	And he's, he's just sitting there with it?			
181322		(2F2 assigned)		
181324	M/W GREY BEARD, WHI SHIRT BLUE STRIPES			
181324	(remarks transmitted to dispatcher)			
181325	Yeah, he's just sitting there with it, but he's, he has threatened.			
181327		Frank...(female)...		
181327		Frank one copy, enroute. Channel please.		
181331	He threatened who? He threatened who, sir?			
181335		It'll be on channel five.		
181337	The neighbors; they were outside.			
181341		("230" typed)	...two on five; fifty-	

Communications Center Timeline Incident P07-82098

			five hundred block of Camden.	
181345			...on five.	
181347		Frank five, assign me, and I'll be on five.		
181348	THREATENED NEIGHBORS OUTSIDE WITH IT	(2F1 extracted from 45 Milwaukee St disturbance)	...Frank one, five, fifty-one and Milwaukee.	
181349		Frank five, copy.		
181350	(remarks transmitted to dispatcher)			
181353		...want to go to five.		
181354		(2F2 assigned)		
181355	Okay, we do have officers on the way; if anything changes, do give us a call right back.	Copy.		
181356				Nine one one, what's the address of the emergency?
181359	Okay, thank you.			
181359	You're welcome. Bye now.			Five thousand one Camden Road.
181400	Bye-bye.			
181401		Ed three, do you need me to go?		Repeat the address for verification.
181401		(2F5 placed in service, no report, from 3610 Commercial Av phone message.)		

Communications Center Timeline Incident P07-82098

181402		(2F5 assigned)	
181403		(dispatch approved)	
181403			Five zero zero one Camden Rd.
181403			(requests nearbys)
181406		Ed three, copy, I'll put you on it as well, if you can go to five.	Okay, and what's the phone number that you're calling from?
181408			It's uh, Jesus, it's a cell phone; I don't even know my own cell phone number; [REDACTED].
181408			(views incident)
181409			Units, this is a male white with a white ? shirt, blue stripes gray beard, sitting on the porch, apparently he did make threats toward the neighbor.
181411		(2E5 assigned)	
181412		(dispatch approved)	
181414		Frank four, can that other one hold or does it need to be addressed right now?	Is it [REDACTED] ?
181417			Yeah, that's it.
181418			What's your name?
181419		Um, I'm gonna have a call taker call back and find out. Uh, getting an update now, she's calmed down for the moment; I'll have the north units, ah, address it.	Susan Brandon.
181420		(unknown incident recalled)	

Communications Center Timeline Incident P07-82098

181420				Okay, Susan, tell me exactly what happened.
181421			...two, copy.	
181422				No, it's...my ex-husband is sitting outside and I think he just called nine one one and he's got a pellet gun and I think he's saying...
181424		(remarks scrolled)		
181425			...six on five.	
181431				Did you already call us?
181432		(remarks scrolled)		
181433				Uh, my ex-husband called, is calling you right now and he just called you. I just wanted to let you know that he doesn't have a real; that he's calling to say that somebody has a gun outside; he's drunk.
181435		Ten four, I'm going to five.		
181436		Copy.	Capitol twenty-seven, I'm at Buckeye and South Stoughton, if you need assistance.	
181442		(2F4 placed in service, no report, from P07-82066 phone message.)		
181443			Thirty, affirmative, we'll take him on an assist there.	
181445				Um-hum.
181446				and I think he wants to be taken away; I mean...
181449		(2F5 -- 5001 Camden Rd -	Frank two, I can't	

Communications Center Timeline Incident P07-82098

		incident recalled)	pull up the call – what's the address again?	
181450		(2F4 assigned)		What's your husband's name?
181451		(2F2 assigned)		Ex-husband. Ronald Brandon. He's been staying with me; and he is a drunk and uh.
181453		(dispatch approved)		
181456		(unknown mesasge viewed)		
181458		(unknown mesasge viewed)		
181459			Five thousand one Camden Road, just after Hob Street.	
181500				And he said that someone else had a gun?
181501		(unknown incident recalled)		
181502				Yes, and it's him. I think he I don't know whether he's trying to do a confrontation...
181506				Okay, does he, does he have a gun?
181508			I'm twenty-three.	No, he has a pellet gun.
181514		(2E5 exchanged off 5001 Camden Rd; replaced with 2E3)		Is it loaded?
181515				No.
181516		(unknown incident; probably 45 Milwaukee St disturbance, recalled)		
181517				There's no, there's no...
181518				I don't think there's any pellets in it. I'm, I, it's been forever that he's had it.
181519		Ed six.		
181519		(2E6 assigned)		
181523		(2E5 assigned)		
181524				Okay, why did your husband call us?

Communications Center Timeline Incident P07-82098

181524				SUSAN BRANDON CALLING FROM CELL [REDACTED] AND SAYS THAT HER EX-HUSBAND RONALD BRANDON JUST CALLED TO SAY THAT SOMEONE ELSE HAD A GUN. RONALD HAS A PELLET GUN THAT IS NOT LOADED.
181525				(remarks transmitted to dispatcher)
181526			Ed six.	I think he's, he called you because he, he wants to end his drunkenness; you know what I mean? Aw...I hear the sirens coming. Jesus crimany. It's not a, it's not a real gun; he, I think he wants to be taken away. Ah. I tried to...take it...(out of his hands?)
181528		Two ed six.		
181529			Ed three.	
181532			Ed three.	
181536		(message viewed)		
181537		Ed four.		
181541		Ed four.		
181542			Frank two, I have one at gunpoint, he's pointing the gun at me.	
181543		I'm gonna break, where do you need me to go?		Okay, so you, Susan, you did not call us earlier, right?
181545		(45 [REDACTED] Milwaukee St disturbance recalled)		
181546		Ed, four, if I can get you to go to forty-five [REDACTED] Milwaukee Street, there's a out of control twelve year old foster daughter refusing to go with the foster mother; I'll get		No, I did not.

Communications Center Timeline Incident P07-82098

		you another here.		
181547			Eleven...	
181548				Okay, what race is your husband?
181550				What what?
181551				What race is he?
181552		(remarks scrolled)		He's white.
181553				Okay, and describe him.
181556				He's got a beard, he's fifty, forty nine, forty eight years old, he's got a striped shirt on and, uh jeans - uh shorts
181600		(2E3 placed in service)		
181602		(2E3 assigned)		
181603		...two, I can head over that way, too.		
180605		Copy that, thank you.		
181607				Striped shirt and shorts. So he's the one...
181609		(2E2 assigned)		
181610		(dispatch approved)		Uh oh!
181611				What's going on?
181611				EX-HUSBAND IS W/M 49 YO WITH BEARD/STRIPED SHIRT AND SHORTS
181611				(remarks transmitted to dispatcher)
181612		(unknown message viewed; probably remark upgrade from 181524)		
181612		(unknown message viewed; probably remark upgrade from 181611)		
181613		David five, ten eight.		(unknown message viewed)
181614				(unknown message viewed)
181614				Oh my God!
181615				What's going on Susan?
181616				Well, he's, he's...oh, God!

Communications Center Timeline Incident P07-82098

181618		David five, ten four.		
181619				Tell me what's going on Susan!
181619				(views closed incident)
181621				They shot him!
181621				(scrolls remarks)
181622				What?
181622				(scrolls remarks)
181623				They shot him!
181624				They shot your husband?
181627				Oh, God!
181628				I think we have shots fired on Camden.
181629			Got people inside, people inside.	
181631		(views incident)		
181632				Oh my God!
181633				Okay, okay, stay calm. Okay, is your husband shot?
181635		(scrolls to remark lines 5-8)		
181637				Yes, shot!
181639				Okay, stay on the phone with me, okay? Stay in the house, stay in the house.
181640		Two Ed one.		
181643			Frank one, we're gonna need EMS. Have it stage, have it stage at Hob Street.	
181644		Ed one.		
181645		Twelve forty-five, Ed six, Ed five; need you all to head over towards Camden; getting		Oh, God.

Communications Center Timeline Incident P07-82098

		reports of shots fired.		
181647				Stay in the house.
181647				(unintelligible)
181717				F, 27B4
181749		(Alert 2 tone sounded)		
181651				Oh, Ron, you stupid idiot! Oh God!
181752		Reports of shots fired, five thousand one Camden Road, five thousand one Camden Road, shots fired.		
181653		Ed one, copy.		
181655			Copy, EMS on the way. Staging at Hob.	
181657		Ed five, copy, I'll switch to five.		
181758		(2F2 – 5001 Camden Rd - incident recalled)		
181659		(2E1 assigned)		F, 27B4
181700		(2E5 assigned)	Frank one, are we coming for a GSW, or, uh...	(transmitted incident to FD/EMS dispatcher)
181700		(2E6 assigned)		
181701		(1245 assigned)		Yes, I'm on with the wife.
181703		(dispatch approved)		
181705		(unknown message viewed)		SEND EMS STAGE AT HOB
181706			Frank one, suspect is down; we have people inside, we have people inside the residence.	His ex-wife; it's a pellet gun! (remarks added to incident 348)
181707		(unknown message viewed)		

Communications Center Timeline Incident P07-82098

181708				Listen, ma'am; we have help on the way, okay? I want you to stay inside the house, Susan.
181709		(unknown message viewed)		
181714			Copy that, we're gonna stage EMS at uh Hob, and we're gonna send them for a GSW at this point. Is everyone else ten two?	
181716				Oh, God, didn't you tell them? He's shot! There's nobody else around.
181718		(unknown message viewed)		(unknown message viewed)
181720		(unknown message viewed)		
181722				Okay, regardless of what kind of gun he had, he must have brandished it at the officer, okay?
181723			Frank one, suspect is still moving, he appears to be breathing – agonal – yeah the gun is still in his lap.	
181727				(incident monitor scrolled)
181727				GSW, SUBJECT (remarks added to incident 348) incident monitor scrolled
181728				(incident monitor scrolled)
181728				I'm sure he did, that's why I was trying to tell you. Oh, God. Oh, God. Oh, Jesus.
181729		(2E5 – 5001 Camden Rd - incident recalled)		

Communications Center Timeline Incident P07-82098

181631		(remarks scrolled)		
181736		(remarks scrolled)		(unknown message viewed)
181737		(unknown message viewed)	Copy that, any officer injuries?	
181740				(closed incident 367 displayed)
181741			Twelve thirty, all the officers are ten two, we've got another subject in the house.	
181743				Okay, can you see your husband now?
181743				(remarks scrolled)
181744				(remarks scrolled)
181745				There's...blood dripping from his head.
181745				(remarks scrolled)
181746				(remarks scrolled)
181747			How many more do you need?	
181747				(remarks scrolled)
181749				From his head?
181750			Twelve thirty, just hold the air.	Yes, I think it's from his head. Oh, God. Oh, God. Oh. Oh, Jesus. God.
181756				BLOOD DRIPPING FROM HEAD
181756				(remarks transmitted to dispatchers)
181800				(closed incident 367 displayed)
181802				(remarks scrolled)
181812				(remarks scrolled)
181813				(remarks scrolled)
181807		Ed four.		
181808		(unknown message displayed)		
181809		Ed four.		
181810		...continue to Milwaukee, or,	(open mic)	(yelling)

Communications Center Timeline Incident P07-82098

		I'm a little bit closer to Camden.		
181815			Twelve thirty, I need fire-rescue here, the suspect is down; I've got control of the weapon.	
181817		Ed four, I'll have you go to Camden.		
181819		...Forty-five, I'll be on five.		Okay, who's yelling; Susan, who's yelling?
181821		...Forty-five, copy.		(yelling)
181824		(unknown message displayed)		There's no female, it's just me.
181827				Susan, listen to me; who is yelling?
181830		(2F5 - 5001 Camden Rd - incident recalled)		Yeah, the officer's yelling. I'm on with nine one one, okay?
181831		(2E4 assigned)		
181832		(dispatch approved)		
181833				(unknown message viewed)
181835		(unknown message displayed)		
181837		(unknown message displayed)		Are the officers asking you to come out?
181840		(unknown message displayed)		He's just telling me to move do not move. You know, it's a pellet gun; I called nine one one to say it's a pellet gun, okay?
181841		(unknown message displayed)		
181849				Who are you talking to Susan?
181850				I'm talking to the officer, he's got a rifle, uh, aiming up at me. (background voice) Oh, God. I can't believe this is happening. (background voice:... anyone else in the house?) No. (background voice) I called

Communications Center Timeline Incident P07-82098

				nine one one to tell them that he was...(background voice) Yes, oh; is he dead? (background yelling) I cannot. Oh! I can't believe he did that. I just can't believe he did that. (background voice) Do you want me to hang up? (background voice)
181857			Copy, we will send them in, then. We will send them straight in.	
181911		(unknown message viewed)		
181912		(unknown message viewed)		
181921		(unknown message viewed)		
181922		(unknown message viewed)		
181930				(closed incident 367 displayed)
181941				(remarks scrolled)
181946				Do you want me to stay on the phone with you, Susan?
181949				No, I guess you don't have to.
181950				Okay, I'll let you talk to the officers.
181953				Allright, bye.
181854				Bye.

Communications Center Timeline

Incident P07-82098

P O L I C E - C L O S E D I N C I D E N T D I S P L A Y

Ic# = 000367 DIST=616- Utl= - Map= R-18 07-15-07 18:12:19
 5001 CAMDEN RD MA 4900 HOB ST
 Incident Type : 7 Priority: 2, Emergency Agcys : SPF
 Name, Address : BRANDON SUSUAN Phone Number ...: ██████████
 License Numbr : Entered By : DP008,TJP2
 Enter Request (RS,AR,RO,IR,U,R,Q) .. Dsptchd By : DP005,LAB3
 Dispo: N : No Dispo Desc; : Cmd Report No: 070715-000307 : 07-00082098

----- Units Dispatched -----						
1230	W	18:13:21	18:16:17	00:00:00	00:00:00	19:25:09
2F1	W	18:13:21	18:18:03	00:00:00	00:00:00	05:19:58
2F5	W	18:13:21	18:17:58	18:39:38	00:00:00	02:31:56
2E5	X	18:13:30	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	18:14:32 >MA3698 , , 2
2F4	W	18:14:11	18:19:23	19:43:55	00:00:00	00:14:33
2F2	W	18:14:11	18:18:30	00:00:00	00:00:00	05:19:49
2E3	W	18:14:32	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	18:15:18 >MA3690 , , 2
2E1	W	18:16:21	18:21:39	00:00:00	00:00:00	03:32:53
2E5	W	18:16:21	18:20:37	00:00:00	00:00:00	01:00:18 >MA3698 , , 2
2E6	W	18:16:21	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	23:51:12
1245	W	18:16:21	20:21:34	00:00:00	00:00:00	08:15:42
2E4	W	18:17:50	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	02:30:56
2C4	W	18:18:14	89:25:25	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:08:31
2C5	W	18:18:14	18:19:16	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:49:42
2C3	W	18:18:33	18:34:14	21:35:53	21:48:49	23:55:33
1634	W	18:19:36	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	02:33:33
1518	W	18:19:51	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	02:33:56
2C2	W	18:20:14	18:21:21	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:08:28
1243	W	18:23:23	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	18:26:35 >MA2366 , , 2
1241	W	18:25:23	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	18:25:35 >MA2712 , , 2
1515	W	18:25:40	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	02:32:10
1241	W	18:25:44	18:37:41	00:00:00	00:00:00	10:48:21 >MA2712 , , 2
2E2	W	18:28:57	18:34:11	00:00:00	00:00:00	02:33:46
2E3	W	18:29:15	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	23:54:29 >MA3690 , , 2
2D5	W	18:29:18	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	22:12:37
1517	W	19:00:36	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	22:54:34
2D1	W	19:00:49	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	19:01:24 >MA3229 , , 2
1631	W	19:02:25	19:02:29	00:00:00	00:00:00	23:57:52
1414	W	19:03:36	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	02:33:09
1243	W	19:13:31	19:17:08	00:00:00	00:00:00	22:01:50 >MA2366 , , 2
1412	W	19:22:12	19:44:28	00:00:00	00:00:00	02:09:45
1230	W	19:25:09	19:25:12	00:00:00	00:00:00	23:57:30
1404	W	19:44:06	19:45:32	00:00:00	00:00:00	02:33:01
1426	W	19:44:20	19:44:39	00:00:00	00:00:00	02:33:14
1411	W	19:47:04	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:03:29
2F3	W	19:56:42	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	01:50:53
1206	W	20:31:37	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	10:48:58
2A4	W	21:05:38	21:35:20	21:35:24	21:48:55	23:40:57
D41	W	21:16:43	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	21:35:22
1519	W	21:18:13	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	10:49:04
2C1	W	21:55:09	22:05:06	22:09:16	22:19:13	22:32:42
2A7	W	22:25:36	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	03:07:50
2A2	W	22:25:36	22:25:51	00:00:00	00:00:00	02:33:40
1512	W	23:00:45	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	23:08:28
1517	W	23:01:12	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	02:34:19
1512	W	23:09:18	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	02:32:28
1428	W	23:11:46	23:53:29	00:00:00	00:00:00	02:33:19
3F2	W	02:05:09	02:15:39	00:00:00	00:00:00	10:48:17
3F3	W	02:05:09	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	03:56:18
1E1	W	02:09:43	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	11:27:39 ,Prmy
1C3	W	03:01:32	03:28:42	00:00:00	00:00:00	09:56:38
1220	W	03:04:05	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	11:27:43
1D10	W	04:07:49	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	10:48:11

Communications Center Timeline

Incident P07-82098

1512 W 05:53:30 00:00:00 00:00:00 00:00:00 10:47:21
 1911 W 10:16:43 10:32:47 00:00:00 00:00:00 10:47:55

End Units -- (Full Equipment Window) ---

F I R E - C L O S E D I N C I D E N T D I S P L A Y

Ic#= 000367 FDZ=05 - Ut1= - Map= R-18 07-15-07 18:16:18
 5001 CAMDEN RD MA 4900 HOB ST
 Incident Type : 27D4G535 Priority: 3, Emergency Agcys : SPF
 Name, Address : BRANDON SUSUAN Phone Number ...: ██████████
 License Numbr : Entered By : DP008,TJP2
 Enter Request (RS,AR,IR,CA,U,R,Q) .. Dsptchd By : DP009,LAH
 Dispo: : Report No: 070715-000090 : 07-00023968

Units Dispatched

E5 G 18:16:55 18:21:16 00:00:00 00:00:00 19:26:02
 R5 G 18:16:55 18:21:17 18:39:01 00:00:00 19:25:10
 C31 G 18:19:51 18:30:27 00:00:00 00:00:00 19:11:24 >7012 , ,
 BGFD G 18:20:46 00:00:00 00:00:00 00:00:00 20:00:19
 UWMF1 G 18:34:11 18:53:47 00:00:00 00:00:00 19:11:57

End Units -- (Full Equipment Window) ---

MAN WITH A GUN SITTING ON THE PORCH 1812,008
 >IC< P. WEAPONS VIOLATION
 M/W GREY BEARD, WHI SHIRT BLUE STRIPES 1812,008
 THREATENED NEIGHBORS OUTSIDE WITH IT 1813,008
 SUSAN BRANDON CALLING FROM CELL ██████████ AND SAYS THAT HER
 EX-HUSBAND RONALD BRANDON JUST CALLED TO SAY THAT SOMEONE ELSE
 HAD A GUN. RONALD HAS A PELLET GUN THAT IS NOT LOADED. 1814,007
 EX-HUSBAND IS W/M 49 YO WITH BEARD/STRIPED SHIRT AND SHORTS
 >IC< F. GUNSHOT (UNK-3RD PARTY CALLER)
 MOPD SGT CLOSE & ENRT 1816,001
 >E9< Billing Name = WIS STATE OF
 CAPITAL ON SCENE--SAYS SHOTS FIRED...GETTING MORE 1816,013
 BLOOD DRIPPING FROM HEAD 1817,007
 >IC< F. GUNSHOT (MULTIPLE WOUNDS)
 FEMALE IN THE HOUSE-CAPITOL OFFICER SAYS SUBJ DOWN ON THE 1817,013
 FRONT PORCH 1817,013
 1 WAS AT GUNPOINT POINTING GUN AT OFFICER, SHOTS FIRED, PEOPLE
 IN THE HOUSE 1817,00
 1230 SAYS OFFICERS ALL 10-2 SEND EMS STRAIGHT IN 1818,011
 1230 HAS THE WEAPON SECURED 1818,00
 EMERGENCY TRAFFIC ONLY ON 5 1818,00
 R5 REQUESTING MED FLIGHT IN THE AIR 1820,009
 CLEARING THE RESIDENCE 1821,00
 LZ AT BG FIRE 1821,00
 LANDING ZONE AT BGFD - PAGING BGFD OUT ALSO FOR THIS 1821,009
 HOUSE IS CLEAR, SECONDARY SWEEP 1821,00
 PER 1230 HOUSE CLEAR DOING SECONDARY SWEEP 1821,011
 PER E5 PARAMEDICS SAY TO CANCEL MEDFLIGHT 1823,009
 PER 1230 ANY OTHER RESPONDING UNITS MAY SLOW DOWN 1823,011
 Q 1823,00
 EVERYONE ELSE CAN SLOW DOWN, HOUSE IS CLEAR INCLUDING SECONDARI
 NO LONGER ER TRAFFIC ON 5 @ 1824 1823,01
 9100 UNIT NEEDED ON SCENE 1825,008
 >IC< S. CALL TYPE TO DOCUMENT CALLS FOR CORONER'S OFFICE
 9100 UNIT CONTACT 1230 AT ██████████ 1826,011
 HAVE 9100 UNIT CALL ██████████ 1826,008
 R5 IS NOW REQUESTING MEDFLIGHT 1826,009
 ON DUTY BGFD PERSONEL WIL SET UP LZ 1828,010
 10-2 PER 2C2 NOISES IN BACK ROOM WERE FROM OTHER APT 1832,01
 PT WILL BE MEDFLIGHTED TO UWER#2, 2D5 IN ROOM 1855,001

End Remarks --- (Full Remark Window) ----

Communications Center Timeline

Incident P07-82098

P O L I C E - C L O S E D I N C I D E N T D I S P L A Y
Ic#= 000394 DIST=616- Ut1= - Map= R-18 07-15-07 19:13:42
5001 CAMDEN RD MA 4900 HOB ST
Incident Type : 7 Priority: 2, Emergency Agcys : P
Name, Address : Phone Number ...: 0000000
License Numbr : Entered By : DP001, LAB3
Enter Request (RS, AR, RO, IR, U, R, Q) ..: Dsptchd By : DP007, DFJ
Dispo: N : No Dispo Desc, : Cmd Report No: 070715-000319 : 07-00082110
----- Units Dispatched -----
LOCL3 W 23:42:30 00:00:00 00:00:00 00:00:00 11:01:18 >MAPD , ,D, Prmy
----- (Full Equipment Window) -----

>IC< P. WEAPONS VIOLATION
PT ARRIVAL TO UWER ROOM #2 AT 1912 1918,001
TIME OF DEATH 1918 1920,001
>AI< Incident No 000394 and 000367 have been Associated. (19:20)
HAVE CORONER GO TO UWER ROOM#2 1920,001
2F5 WITH BGF D R5 AT 1839 1925,001
MEDIA SET UP AT BGF D, DESPAIN BEING CALLED IN 1934,001
BRIAN BLANCHARD FROM DA'S OFFICE REQUESTING CALL AT [REDACTED]
1230 GIVEN INFO TO CALL DA BRIAN BLANCHARD 1943,001
CITY OIC GIVEN PHONE NUMBER TO DA 1945,014
1230 GOING WITH 1411, 1245 ASSUMING COMMAND 2020,001
CAP PD OFFICER 1ST ON SCENE JEFF CALHOUN BADGE 27 AND THEN 10MIN
OR SO LATER OFFICER ADAM ZAK BADGE 38 CAME TO ASSIST W/TRAFFIC
OIC REQ CV-1 TO THIS SCENE, PAGED 2119,010
PHONE NUMBER TO CP IS 266-4621 2231,001
CV1 IS SET UP 2239,001

----- End Remarks --- (Full Remark Window) -----

Communications Center Timeline

Incident P07-82098

P O L I C E - C L O S E D I N C I D E N T D I S P L A Y
Ic#= 000401 DIST=616- Utl= - Map= R-18 07-15-07 19:20:37
5001 CAMDEN RD MA 4900 HOB ST
Incident Type : 7 Priority: 2, Emergency Agcys : P
Name, Address : Phone Number ...: 0000000
License Numbr : Entered By : DP005,LAB3
Enter Request (RS,AR,RO,IR,U,R,Q) ..: Dsptchd By : DP005,Ai-Below
Dispo: N : Report No: 070715-000321 : 07-00082112
----- Units Dispatched -----
----- (Full Equipment Window) -----
>AI< Incident No 000367 and 000394 have been Associated. (19:20)
>IC< P. WEAPONS VIOLATION
Inc#(000401) Was Creatd & Associatd with Inc#(000367) 1920,005
ON DUTY D.A. CONTACTED TO CALL DET RICKEY @ 266 4621 0032,002
8827 REQUESTING 1412 CALL HIM AT CAP PD..HAS MORE INFO 0159,008
----- End Remarks --- (Full Remark Window) -----

Communications Center Timeline

Incident P07-82098

F I R E - C L O S E D I N C I D E N T D I S P L A Y
Ic#= 000478 FDZ=05 - Utl= - Map= R-18 07-15-07 21:20:11
5001 CAMDEN RD MA 4900 HOB ST
Incident Type : 65A4 Priority: 6, Emergency Agcys : F
Name, Address : Phone Number: 0000000
License Numbr : Entered By : DP010,BAS
Enter Request (RS,AR,IR,CA,U,R,Q) ..: Dspthd By : DP010,BAS
Dispo: : Report No: 070715-000112 : 07-00023990

----- Units Dispatched -----
DCCV1 G 21:20:20 21:59:29 00:00:00 00:00:00 11:49:15 >EM100 , ,
----- (Full Equipment Window) -----
CITY OIC REQ CV-1 BE BROUGHT TO THE SCENE HERE 2120,010
>IC< F. ASSIST OUTSIDE AGENCY (SINGLE UNIT - COLD)
PAGED 2118 2121,010
2ND PAGE 2122 2121,010
CO EM/DAVE BURSACK NOTIFIED OF CV-1 REQ 2122,009
FIFD NOTIFIED @ WILL RESPOND CV-1 TO SCENE & BE IN CONTACT W/
CP. 2123,009
----- End Remarks --- (Full Remark Window) -----

Communications Center Timeline

Incident P07-82098

F I R E - C L O S E D I N C I D E N T D I S P L A Y
Ic#- 000173 FDZ=05 - Utl= - Map= R-18 07-16-07 14:32:55
5001 CAMDEN RD MA 4900 HOB ST
Incident Type : 5306 Priority: 6; Emergency Agcys : F
Name, Address : C31 Phone Number: 0000000
License Numbr : Entered By : DP010,AMB1
Enter Request (RS,AR,IR,CA,U,R,Q) ..: Dspthd By : DP009,JMJ
Dispo: N : No Dispo Desc, : Cmd Report No: 070716-000083 : 07-00024084
----- Units Dispatched -----
E8 G 14:33:08 14:38:31 00:00:00 00:00:00 14:56:10 >7012
----- (Full Equipment Window) -----
E8 RESPONDING FOR A FLUSH 1432,010
>IC< F. CITIZEN ASSIST (OTHER)
ASSISTING MPD 1433,010
----- End Remarks --- (Full Remark Window) -----

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 8/21/2007 **Case No:** 2007-82098 Supplement
Occurred Incident: 3 - Sexual Assault **Ref. No:**
Dispatched as: 7 - Weapons Offense **Sec/Area:** 616 EAST
Grid: PFLAUM RD

Case Offense: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd
Call Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:12 **From Date/Time:**
Dispatch Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:25 **Thru Date/Time:**
Reporting Officer: DET ALLEN M RICKEY 0592
Special Routing:

On 8/21/07 I responded to the Wisconsin State Crime Laboratory where I received from WSCL Evidence Technician Fran Lutz evidence from this case. Included in that was a sealed box containing the AR15.223 and related evidence. Additionally, I also received the Bush Master 223 with unfired cartridges.

Upon returning to MPD at 211 South Carroll, I separated those items out and property tagged the sample test fire cartridges from both weapons. Those two separate bags were placed under Tag 190554 and secured in Central Locker No. 40. The Bush Master rifle, magazine, and rounds that came in that magazine were turned over to Det. Ed Bardon at the Capitol PD that same day.

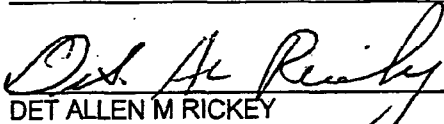
The Colt AR15, which is the property of the MAPD, clip and rounds will be turned back over to the Training Department of the MAPD.

End of Report/lmc

Supervisory Officer:

I.D.:

Reporting Officer:


DET ALLEN M RICKEY I.D.: 0592



Evidence Release - Return

Laboratory Case: M07-1643

Submitting Agency: Madison Police Department

Case No: 07-82098

Item	Description / Source
B	One sealed box containing rifle described as a AR15 .223 caliber with unfired cartridges (Agency Item # 188558)
B1	One sealed plastic bag containing test fired bullet(s)/cartridge casing(s) fired in a Colt AR15 .223 caliber rifle submitted as Item B
C	One sealed box containing rifle described as a Bushmaster .223 with unfired cartridges and magazine (Agency Item # 188559)
C1	One sealed plastic bag containing test fired bullet(s)/cartridge casing(s) fired in a .223 caliber Bushmaster rifle submitted as Item C

Signature (Released By) <i>Fran Lutz</i>	Print Name Fran Lutz	Date 08/21/2007
Signature (Released To)	Print Name / Agency Det. Al Rickey / Madison Police Department	Date

Tag #: 190554

Case #: 2007-00082098

Intake Entry Date: 8/21/2007

Entry Date/Time: 12:49:00

Intake Loc: CENTRAL LOCKER #40

Property Code: Evidence

Property Type: Ammo/Explo

Property Description: 2 BAGS SPENT ROUNDS

Dispo Code: DETS/EAST

Release Code: HOLD/CRIM

Owner Type:

Name: , , ,

Address:

Phone:

City: MADISON State: WI

Intake Officer: RICKEY, ALLEN, M,
Officer ID: 0592

Property Disposition Report
Target for Disposal Date: 8/20/2008

Authorized Action:

Destroy or Auction

Return to Owner (is above info correct?)

Hold/Arrest-DNA evidence (long term storage)

Hold/Arrest Appeal (long term storage)

Hold/Pending Invest by _____
(Name of detective)

Hold/Pending Prosecution

New Disposal Date: _____

Authorized By: _____ Date: _____



Submitting Agency:

Chief Noble Wray
Attn: Al Rickey
Madison Police Department
211 S Carroll St
Madison, WI 53703-3303

Date: August 14, 2007

Case No: M07-1643

Agency No.: 07-82098

Laboratory Analyst:

William L. Newhouse
(Firearms and Toolmarks
Examiner)

Case Name: Ronald Brandon (S) -
Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin

I do hereby certify this document, consisting of 2 page(s), to be a true and correct report of the findings of the State Crime Laboratory on the items examined as shown by this report.

J.B. Van Hollen
ATTORNEY GENERAL

Designee:

SIGNATURE

The Wisconsin State Crime Laboratory in Madison received the following evidence on July 18, 2007:

Item A: One sealed plastic bag containing one Hornady ammunition box labeled "223REM 55gr TAP" and containing 20 Hornady 223REM cartridges. Also submitted is a sealed envelope labeled "Capitol Police" and containing six Frontier 223REM cartridges

Item B: One sealed box containing one 223REM Colt AR-15 A2 rifle, serial number LGC016789, manufactured with six lands and grooves with a right hand twist

Item C: One sealed box containing one 223REM Bushmaster XM15-E2S rifle, serial number L282452, manufactured with six lands and grooves with a right hand twist

Item D: One sealed paper bag containing one fired Hornady 223REM cartridge casing

Item E: One sealed paper bag containing one fired Hornady 223REM cartridge casing

FINDINGS

1. The rifles in Items B and C were examined, test-fired and determined to function properly.
2. The fired cartridge casings in Items D and E were fired in the Colt rifle (Item B).

JAMES A. OLSON*
JAMES W. GARDNER*
KENT I. CARNELL*
VICTOR M. ARELLANO†
KURT C. KOBELT
DOUGLAS J. PHEBUS*
RICHARD THAL
PEGGY A. LAUTENSCHLAGER
DANIEL P. BACH
GINGER L. MURRAY
HEATHER L. CURNUTT
JOHN C. CARLSON, JR.
ROGER W. PALEK
LISA C. GOLDMAN
MATTHEW P. WHITE

*NATIONALLY CERTIFIED
CIVIL TRIAL ADVOCATE
†COURT COMMISSIONER

LAWTON & CATES, S.C.

U.S. MAIL ADDRESS:
P.O. BOX 2965
MADISON, WISCONSIN 53701-2965

STREET ADDRESS:
TEN EAST DOTY STREET
SUITE 400
MADISON, WISCONSIN 53703-2694

TELEPHONE (608) 282-6200
FACSIMILE (608) 282-6252
www.lawtoncates.com

August 14, 2007

OF COUNSEL
RICHARD L. CATES
BRUCE M. DAVEY
MARSHA M. MANSFIELD

JOHN A. LAWTON
(1917-1990)
ROBERT C. KELLY
(1924-2001)

LICENSED IN WISCONSIN
MICHIGAN, MINNESOTA
AND NEW YORK

Direct Line: (608) 282-6239

Madison Police Department
Attn: Accident Reports
211 South Carroll, Room GR22
Madison, WI 53703

07-82098

RE: Our Client: Joshua Brandon, son of the deceased Ronald Brandon
DOI: July 15, 2007

Gentlepersons:

Our office represents the family of the deceased, Mr. Ronald A. Brandon, as a result of an incident that occurred on July 15, 2007. It is my understanding that your department was the investigating agency. Please provide our office with a copy of the **police report**, the **investigating officer's report**, any **witness statements**, any **photographs** that may have been taken, and any other **supplemental reports** or statements that may have been filed concerning this incident.

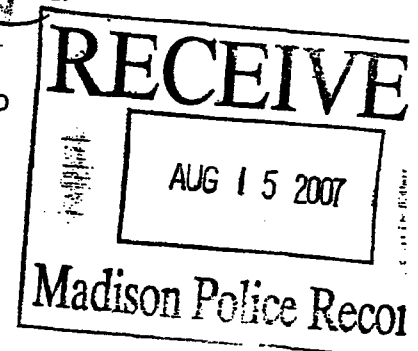
For your convenience, I have enclosed an authorization signed by Mr. Joshua Brandon, son of the deceased, Mr. Ronald Brandon. Please send our office an invoice at the time of mailing the above requested information. If you have any questions or concerns, do not hesitate to contact our office.

Very truly yours,

LAWTON & CATES, S.C.

Andrea Serna
Andrea Serna
Legal Assistant to Victor M. Arellano

/als
Enclosure
c: Mr. Joshua Brandon



WISCONSIN LAWYERS
EXPERT ADVISERS SERVING YOU.

AUTHORIZATION AND CONSENT FOR
DISCLOSURE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION

I, the undersigned, hereby authorize and consent to: Madison Police Department to disclosure to my attorneys, Lawton & Cates, S.C., 10 East Doty Street, Suite 400, Madison, WI 53703, information, either in person or in writing, regarding the incident of 7/15/07 involving Ronald Brandon. The purpose for this disclosure is for use as evidence in a legal proceeding.

I understand that this consent is revocable except to the extent that action has been taken in reliance thereon, and that a copy of said authorization will have the same force and effect as the original. Authorization and Consent for the specific disclosure of information expires without express revocation two years from the date of said Authorization.

Dated: 8/14/07

Jessica Brandon
Jessica Brandon and/or Josh Brandon
on behalf of their deceased father, Ron Brandon
Ron Brandon's DOB: [REDACTED]

**MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE TRANSPORT REPORT
AND REQUEST**

Date: August 22, 2007

TO: Det Rickey
FROM: James Nikora, Property Supervisor (mmj)
SUBJECT: Evidence returned from Wisconsin State Crime Lab - Case #: 2007-82098

The evidence listed on the attached sheet has been transported from the Crime Lab to the MAPD Property Room. Please take appropriate action on all checked items.

Your evidence is sealed and inventoried and returned to its original tag. This notice is for your information and no action is required.

(WSCL ITEMS A,D,E) (TAG NUMBERS 188798, 188634, 188635)

Your evidence contains items returned from the Crime Lab not previously on a Property Tag. **YOU NEED NOT RESPOND – THE FOLLOWING ITEMS WERE TAGGED UNDER THIS CASE NUMBER:**

The following conditions require your **IMMEDIATE ATTENTION!**

Your evidence has multiple items sealed inside one package and must be opened and inventoried before it can be properly entered into the system. **YOU MUST RESPOND IMMEDIATELY TO THE PROPERTY ROOM AND PERFORM THIS INVENTORY.**

Your evidence discrepancy. **YOU MUST RESPOND TO THE PROPERTY ROOM IMMEDIATELY TO RESOLVE THIS ISSUE.**

pdmnj
Property Clerk

DOCUMENT3



Evidence Release - Return

8/22/07 8:56am
Returned from
WCC by
Jim Nikora

Laboratory Case: M07-1643

Submitting Agency: Madison Police Department

Case No: 07-82098

Item	Description / Source
A	One sealed plastic evidence bag containing unfired cartridge(s) described as a box of Hornady .223, Frontier .223 (Agency Item # 188798)
D	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) (Agency Item # 188634)
E	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) (Agency Item # 188635)

08-22-07 A08:56 IN

Signature (Released By) <i>Delores Larson</i>	Print Name Delores Larson	Date 08/22/2007
Signature (Released To) <i>James Nikora</i>	Print Name / Agency James Nikora / Madison Police Department	Date 08-22-07 A08:34 RCVD

OPINION

OUR OPINION

Cops did their job

Madison police and Dane County dispatchers acted quickly and professionally July 15 when a 911 call reported a man threatening neighbors with a gun.

Tragically, the man is dead. But blaming law enforcement for the fatal shooting of Ronald Brandon is unfair and wrong.

The police and dispatchers performed admirably under intense pressure that included threats to the lives of neighbors and the police officers themselves.

Critics who say the officers should have held their fire — even though Brandon was pointing what appeared to be a real gun at them — are demanding too much from these public servants.

Brandon called 911 on July 15 and told a dispatcher about a man threatening neighbors with a gun — a man later found to be Brandon himself. Brandon described his own hair, beard, clothing and address to the dispatcher as though he were describing someone else.

Just before Brandon hung up, his ex-wife reached a different dispatcher by phone to try to explain the complicated scenario and the fact that Brandon was carrying a pellet gun.

Just 90 seconds later, Brandon was dead — an ending he apparently wanted. The police never got the information about the pellet gun because the dispatcher needed time to understand Brandon's ex-wife's call. As for the officer who shot Brandon, he had only seconds to decide what to do.

The first officer on the scene nervously reported that Brandon was pointing a gun at her. Moments later, the second officer arrived with a rifle. When Brandon refused to drop his weapon and suddenly moved his right arm, the second officer shot and killed him.

After the fact, it's obvious that Brandon was a troubled man who needed help. But in the rush of their response, the officers had every reason to believe Brandon was a dangerous man with a gun. The officers had just seconds to act to protect themselves and the public.

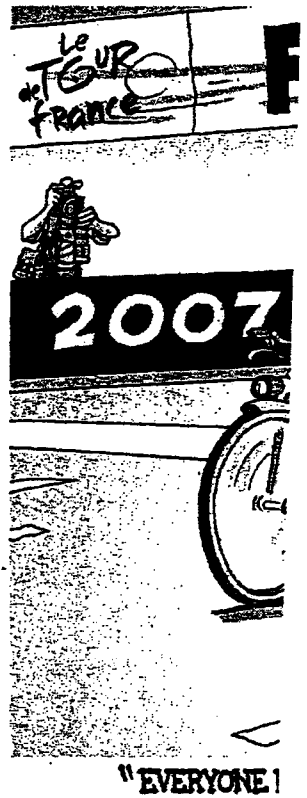
They did their difficult jobs as best they could.

Advance shield law

U.S. Reps. Tammy Baldwin and James Sensenbrenner should pressure the House Judiciary Committee this week to take up a bill preserving press freedom.

The Free Flow of Information Act would protect a journalist's right to keep sources confidential, except in narrowly defined cases. The bill has been rescheduled twice and may not get a hearing before the August recess unless chairman John Conyers, D-Michigan, sets a date soon.

Baldwin, D-Madison, a cosponsor, and Sensenbrenner, R-Menomonee Falls, serve on Conyer's committee. They



Cell-pho

I was reading in the: would prohibit driv
You would think seem that the fair thing ing factor in any auto a
This doesn't seem arr someone's use of a gun Typing while driving is

What of pols whc

I have often found my: apparent necessity of Rej water, to boost his own p of our university system. see the irony in his latest Nass has decided that ideas contrary to his, an "lean too far to the left" i

SI
JI
II
I
en
:
s
AE

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: 9/21/2007 **Case No:** 2007-82098 Supplement
Occurred Incident: 7 - Weapons Offense **Ref. No:**
Dispatched as: 7 - Weapons Offense **Sec/Area:** 616 EAST
Grid: PFLAUM RD
Case Offense: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING
Addr of Occurrence: 5001 Camden Rd
Call Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:12 **From Date/Time:**
Dispatch Date/Time: 07/15/2007 18:25 **Thru Date/Time:**
Reporting Officer: PO TIMOTHY J PATTON 3346
Special Routing:

PROPERTY INFO:

Status Code	Tag #	Lkr #	Description	Brand	Model	Serial No.	Est Value	Rec Value
E	188558		AR15 CARBINE			LGCØ16789		
E	188558		223 AMMUNITION					
E	188558		AR15 MAGAZINE					

OFFICER NARRATIVE

On the morning of 09/11/07, I was contacted by Detective Al Rickey reference an AR15 rifle that was no longer needed as evidence under case number 07-82098. Detective Rickey responded to the Madison Police Dept. training classroom on Commercial Ave. at Packers Ave. and turned over to me the AR15 rifle in question along with an evidence bag containing an empty magazine and miscellaneous 223 ammunition. Detective Rickey advised the rifle, magazine and ammunition were no longer needed reference the case and the rifle could be returned to patrol rotation.

On the morning of 09/13/07, I responded to the Dane County range with the rifle, ammunition and magazine and fired approximately 50 rounds of the ammunition through the rifle. I found the rifle to be properly functioning and properly sighted. I then returned the rifle to the armory at the Dane County range. I subsequently contacted Captain Williams of the Personnel & Training team and advised her of the status of the AR15 in question.

NFA

Supervisory Officer: _____ I.D.: _____

Reporting Officer: _____ I.D.: 3346
 PO TIMOTHY J PATTON

jmn:dictated 09/21/07



Evidence Release - Return

Laboratory Case: M07-1643

Submitting Agency: Madison Police Department

Case No: 07-82098

Item	Description / Source
A	One sealed plastic evidence bag containing unfired cartridge(s) described as a box of Hornady .223, Frontier .223 (Agency Item # 188798)
D	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) (Agency Item # 188634)
E	One sealed paper bag containing fired cartridge case(s) (Agency Item # 188635)

08-22-07 A08:56 IN

Signature (Released By) <i>Delores Larson</i>	Print Name Delores Larson	Date 08/22/2007
Signature (Released To) <i>James Nikora</i>	Print Name / Agency James Nikora / Madison Police Department	Date 08-22-07 A08:34 RCVD



Submitting Agency:

Chief Noble Wray
 Attn: Al Rickey
 Madison Police Department
 211 S Carroll St
 Madison, WI 53703-3303

Date: August 14, 2007

Case No: M07-1643

Agency No.: 07-82098

Laboratory Analyst:

William L. Newhouse
 (Firearms and Toolmarks
 Examiner)

Case Name: Ronald Brandon (S) -
 Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin

I do hereby certify this document, consisting of 2 page(s), to be a true and correct report of the findings of the State Crime Laboratory on the items examined as shown by this report.

J.B. Van Hollen
 ATTORNEY GENERAL

Designee:

Lucy A. Meier
 SIGNATURE

The Wisconsin State Crime Laboratory in Madison received the following evidence on July 18, 2007:

Item A: One sealed plastic bag containing one Hornady ammunition box labeled "223REM 55gr TAP" and containing 20 Hornady 223REM cartridges. Also submitted is a sealed envelope labeled "Capitol Police" and containing six Frontier 223REM cartridges

Item B: One sealed box containing one 223REM Colt AR-15 A2 rifle, serial number LGC016789, manufactured with six lands and grooves with a right hand twist

Item C: One sealed box containing one 223REM Bushmaster XM15-E2S rifle, serial number L282452, manufactured with six lands and grooves with a right hand twist

Item D: One sealed paper bag containing one fired Hornady 223REM cartridge casing

Item E: One sealed paper bag containing one fired Hornady 223REM cartridge casing

COPYING AND DISTRIBUTION OF THIS REPORT IS THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE SUBMITTING AGENCY

FINDINGS

1. The rifles in Items B and C were examined, test-fired and determined to function properly.
2. The fired cartridge casings in Items D and E were fired in the Colt rifle (Item B).

DATE REQUESTED: 8/07
DATE NEEDED BY:
DATE OF TRIAL:

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT
Forensic Services Unit
Work Request

CASE NO.: 07-082098
PROPERTY TAG NO.:

PHOTOGRAPHS: _____ NO. PRINTS/NEG _____
_____ COPY OF DATA SHEET _____ 3.5 x 5
_____ INDEX SHEET _____ 5 X 7
_____ PHOTOS ON CD _____ 8 X 10
_____ MARK FOR COURT _____ OTHER _____

VIDEO:
_____ DUPLICATE _____ COPIES
 IN CAR VIDEO
_____ VHS TO DIGITAL
_____ ISOLATE STILL IMAGE

MISCELLANEOUS:
_____ AUTOPSY _____ EVIDENCE TO WSCL
_____ DIAGRAM _____ OTHER
_____ IN-PERSON LINE UP
_____ DOCUMENT EXAMINATION

FINGERPRINT ANALYSIS: ALL REQUESTS MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY INKED FINGERPRINTS OF SUSPECTS AND/OR COMPARISON PRINTS OF VICTIMS.

CHECK ALL APPROPRIATE BOXES

PROCESS FOR LATENTS COMPARE TO SUSPECT / VICTIM
 SUBMIT TO AFIS PREPARE COURT CHARTS

PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

SUSPECTS / OTHER	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	DOB / SID # / FBI #
INCIDENT:			
ADDRESS OF OCCURRENCE:			
VICTIM NAME:			

EXPLAIN REQUEST IN DETAIL:

need all in car videos from #314 for this case

DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE AFTER PROCESSING: RETURN TO PROPERTY ROOM DESTROY IF NO VALUE OTHER

REQUESTED BY: Det. Rickey BUREAU / AGENCY: _____
PRINT NAME CLEARLY PHONE NUMBER: _____
NAME MUST BE PROVIDED FOR REQUEST TO BE COMPLETED

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS GRAY AREA **FOR FORENSIC SERVICES UNIT ONLY**

PRINTED AS REQUESTED PROCESSED AS REQUESTED WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS SEE BELOW

all made/banned to CD

COMPLETED BY: *[Signature]* DATE: 8/23/07



**DISTRICT ATTORNEY
DANE COUNTY**

BRIAN W. BLANCHARD
District Attorney

JUDY SCHWAEMLE
Deputy District Attorney
Felony Unit

MICHAEL S. WALSH
Deputy District Attorney
Juvenile Unit

TIMOTHY R. VERHOFF
Deputy District Attorney
Criminal Traffic
& Misdemeanor Unit

SUZANNE C. BEAUDOIN
Manager,
Victim/Witness Unit

NANCY S. GUSTAF
Manager,
Deferred Prosecution Unit

MARLYS K. HOWE
Manager,
Domestic Violence Unit

NANCY L. MAVES
Office Services Supervisor

July 17, 2007

Chief Noble Wray
Madison Police Department
211 S. Carroll St.
Madison, WI 53703

Chief David Heinle
Capitol Police Department
B2N State Capitol
Madison, WI 53702

RE: Lethal Use Of Force Against Ronald Brandon

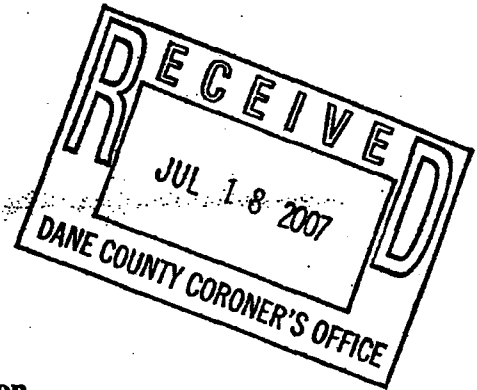
Dear Chiefs Wray and Heinle,

I write to inform you that I see no basis for any potential criminal liability on the part of Officers Matthew Kenny, Jeffery Calhoun, Diane Nachtigal, or any other employee of the Madison Police Department or the Capitol Police Department in connection with the shooting death of Ronald Brandon on Sunday, July 15, 2007.

* * *

From all information available to me, at the time Officer Kenny fired two rifle rounds at Mr. Brandon, at least one of which struck him in the head, Officer Kenny was presented with a life and death choice that required him to match the direct threat of lethal force with lethal force. Officer Kenny had the legal privilege to do so under Wisconsin criminal law. While witness statements reflected a perception that Officer Calhoun may also have fired, that appears not to have been the case, and in any event Officer Calhoun would have had the same justification to use lethal force as Officer Kenny had at the same time.

My sources of information for this determination include the following. I visited the scene on Monday morning and participated in a detailed briefing, also Monday morning, at which relevant dispatch tapes were played. At the scene I was able to confer with representatives of each of your departments and Coroner John Stanley, and spoke again with the coroner today. In addition, I received a CD reflecting highly probative images and sounds from Officer Kenny's in-squad video. I have also reviewed a mixture of final and draft reports that I received today reflecting multiple eyewitness accounts, and other relevant information. Non-law enforcement witnesses confirm that Mr. Brandon displayed what looked exactly like a large caliber handgun and failed to put that "gun" down after officers arrived on scene and demanded that he drop it, specifically using phrases such as,



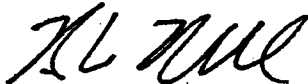
"Put the gun down!" In addition, relatives report that Mr. Brandon was drinking heavily and acting depressed that day, and in general family members in recent times have feared that Mr. Brandon might act in a highly dangerous manner using his realistic-looking pellet gun. He had frequently made suicidal references.

The statements of all involved officers and the witnesses are consistent on critical points. After drinking very heavily and saying that it was time "to end it all right here," Mr. Brandon alerted police to a dangerous man with a gun (himself). Thus, police were responding to what they believed was a highly dangerous situation. Officers arriving on an emergency basis at 5001 Camden Road with lights and sirens activated were presented with an armed man in a residential area pointing what appeared to be a real firearm at them after allegedly threatening a neighbor with the "gun." The 911 call placed at 18:14 (6:14PM) hours by Susan Brandon, which included her accurate statement that Mr. Brandon did not have an actual firearm, but only a pellet gun, came too late to be of assistance in defusing the fatal scenario that Mr. Brandon set up. More specifically, the information that Mr. Brandon was holding only a pellet gun was not transmitted to officers before shots were fired. Mr. Brandon had every opportunity to toss down the facsimile handgun and put his hands in the air. We cannot know precisely what Mr. Brandon was thinking, but his pointing a very realistic-looking facsimile firearm at police effectively compelled officers to resort to deadly force. He refused clear commands from multiple officers to put down the gun. Officer Kenny used his rifle to attempt to prevent great bodily harm or death to himself, other officers, or any of the citizens who were evident in the area on this summer afternoon/evening.

I appreciate the cooperative approach of your agencies in assisting this office in collecting the best possible information as promptly as possible immediately following this tragic incident and in the days since then. Barring unexpected developments or new information, I will be closing the file of this office at this time. Please do not hesitate to contact me with any questions or concerns.

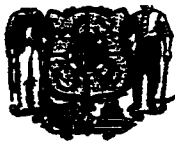
Given the public interest in an incident of this type, I expect to be releasing this letter to the media later in the day, after you have had a chance to see it.

Sincerely,



Brian W. Blanchard

cc: Dane County Coroner John Stanley
Interim 911 Communications Center Director Rich McVicar



Submitting Agency:


Chief Noble Wray
Attn: Al Rickey
Madison Police Department
211 S Carroll St
Madison, WI 53703-3303

Date: August 14, 2007

Case No: M07-1643

Agency No.: 07-82098

Laboratory Analyst:


William L. Newhouse
(Firearms and Toolmarks
Examiner)

Case Name: Ronald Brandon (S) -
Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin

I do hereby certify this document, consisting of 2 page(s), to be a true and correct report of the findings of the State Crime Laboratory on the items examined as shown by this report.

J.B. Van Hollen
ATTORNEY GENERAL

Designee:

Lucy A. Meier
SIGNATURE

The Wisconsin State Crime Laboratory in Madison received the following evidence on July 18, 2007:

Item A: One sealed plastic bag containing one Hornady ammunition box labeled "223REM 55gr TAP" and containing 20 Hornady 223REM cartridges. Also submitted is a sealed envelope labeled "Capitol Police" and containing six Frontier 223REM cartridges

Item B: One sealed box containing one 223REM Colt AR-15 A2 rifle, serial number LGC016789, manufactured with six lands and grooves with a right hand twist

Item C: One sealed box containing one 223REM Bushmaster XM15-E2S rifle, serial number L282452, manufactured with six lands and grooves with a right hand twist

Item D: One sealed paper bag containing one fired Hornady 223REM cartridge casing

Item E: One sealed paper bag containing one fired Hornady 223REM cartridge casing

COPYING AND DISTRIBUTION OF THIS REPORT IS THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE SUBMITTING AGENCY

FINDINGS

1. The rifles in Items B and C were examined, test-fired and determined to function properly.
2. The fired cartridge casings in Items D and E were fired in the Colt rifle (Item B).

Communications Center Timeline

Incident P07-82098

This timeline was built from the perspective of the Dane County Public Safety Communications Dictaphone logging recorder, and around the two 9-1-1 calls and two radio channels most closely connected with this incident.

Direct telephone conversations between PSC and Monona PD/Capitol PD are not included, nor are radio/telephone communications involving fire/EMS/Med Flight/hospitals included.

The transcribing may not be 100% accurate, but should be sufficient to determine the general content of what was said, and at what time relative to other activities occurring.

Events captured in our telephone system and Computer-Aided Dispatch system have had their times manually synchronized and adjusted by a common number of seconds, as shown in the first column. Most [F1] (Initiate Incident screen), and [F3] (Information Request screen) keystrokes are not reflected.

Rich McVicar
 Dane County Public Safety Communications
 July 26, 2007

Time (Sunday, July 15, 2007)	DP08	MPD A01 – DP05	MPD A05 – DP08/SS11	DP07
Dictaphone (phone: -:63) (CAD: -:42)	9-1-1 call Susuan (sic) Brandon 5001 Camden Rd Madison WI RESD [REDACTED] Position 08			9-1-1 call AT&T Mobility 4727 Spaanem Av – N sector Madison WI WPH2 N43.068262/W89.31180 (plots at 4924 Camden Rd) [REDACTED] Position 07

Communications Center Timeline Incident P07-82098

	Answer 181126 (phone system time) Release 181304 (phone system time)			Answer 181257 (phone system time) Release 181304 (phone system time)
181229	Nine one one, what is the address of the emergency?			
181230	5001 CAMDEN RD MA			
181232	Uh, five zero zero one. There's a man wielding a gun.			
181237	Five zero zero one what, sir?	(2F1 assigned to 45 [REDACTED] Milwaukee St disturbance)		
181239	Uh, Camden Road.	(1230 assigned to 45 [REDACTED] Milwaukee St disturbance)		
181240	P, 7			
181243	What's the phone number you're calling me from?			
181245	What's the phone number you're calling me from?			
181247	Uh, two two one, three eight five one.			
181251	And you said			

Communications Center Timeline Incident P07-82098

	there's a man with a gun? Is he...where is he at?			
181254	He's sitting on the porch.			
181256		(remarks scrolled on 45 [REDACTED] Milwaukee St disturbance)		
181258		(1230 extracted from 45 [REDACTED] Milwaukee St disturbance)		
181301	MAN WITH A GUN SITTING ON THE PORCH			
181301	(incident transmitted to dispatcher)			
181302	What does he look like, sir?	(dispatch approved on 45 [REDACTED] Milwaukee St incident)		
181305		(5001 Camden Rd incident recalled; incident 367)		
181306	Uh,			
181306	Black, white, Asian or Hispanic?			
181309	Uh, white,			
181310	What color is?			
181310	Gray beard.			
181311	Gray beard?			
181312	Yeah.			
181313	What colored shirt?			
181315	Um, he's wearing a white			

Communications Center Timeline Incident P07-82098

	shirt, with uh, blue stripes.			
181315		(Alert 2 tone sounded)		
181318		Man with a gun, five thousand one Camden Road, five zero zero one Camden Rd. Frank two, twelve thirty, Frank one.		
181321	And he's, he's just sitting there with it?			
181322		(2F2 assigned)		
181324	M/W GREY BEARD, WHI SHIRT BLUE STRIPES			
181324	(remarks transmitted to dispatcher)			
181325	Yeah, he's just sitting there with it, but he's, he has threatened.			
181327		Frank...(female)...		
181327		Frank one copy, enroute. Channel please.		
181331	He threatened who? He threatened who, sir?			
181335		It'll be on channel five.		
181337	The neighbors; they were outside.			
181341		("230" typed)	...two on five; fifty-	

Communications Center Timeline Incident P07-82098

			five hundred block of Camden.	
181345			...on five.	
181347		Frank five, assign me, and I'll be on five.		
181348	THREATENED NEIGHBORS OUTSIDE WITH IT	(2F1 extracted from 45 Milwaukee St disturbance)	...Frank one, five, fifty-one and Milwaukee.	
181349		Frank five, copy.		
181350	(remarks transmitted to dispatcher)			
181353		...want to go to five.		
181354		(2F2 assigned)		
181355	Okay, we do have officers on the way; if anything changes, do give us a call right back.	Copy.		
181356				Nine one one, what's the address of the emergency?
181359	Okay, thank you.			
181359	You're welcome. Bye now.			Five thousand one Camden Road.
181400	Bye-bye.			
181401		Ed three, do you need me to go?		Repeat the address for verification.
181401		(2F5 placed in service, no report, from 3610 Commercial Av phone message.)		

Communications Center Timeline Incident P07-82098

181402		(2F5 assigned)		
181403		(dispatch approved)		
181403				Five zero zero one Camden Rd.
181403				(requests nearbys)
181406		Ed three, copy, I'll put you on it as well, if you can go to five.		Okay, and what's the phone number that you're calling from?
181408				It's uh, Jesus, it's a cell phone; I don't even know my own cell phone number; [REDACTED]
181408				(views incident)
181409			Units, this is a male white with a white ? shirt, blue stripes gray beard, sitting on the porch, apparently he did make threats toward the neighbor.	
181411		(2E5 assigned)		
181412		(dispatch approved)		
181414		Frank four, can that other one hold or does it need to be addressed right now?		Is it [REDACTED]?
181417				Yeah, that's it.
181418				What's your name?
181419		Um, I'm gonna have a call taker call back and find out. Uh, getting an update now, she's calmed down for the moment; I'll have the north units, ah, address it.		Susan Brandon.
181420		(unknown incident recalled)		

Communications Center Timeline Incident P07-82098

181420				Okay, Susan, tell me exactly what happened.
181421			...two, copy.	
181422				No, it's...my ex-husband is sitting outside and I think he just called nine one one and he's got a pellet gun and I think he's saying...
181424		(remarks scrolled)		
181425			...six on five.	
181431				Did you already call us?
181432		(remarks scrolled)		
181433				Uh, my ex-husband called, is calling you right now and he just called you. I just wanted to let you know that he doesn't have a real; that he's calling to say that somebody has a gun outside; he's drunk.
181435		Ten four, I'm going to five.		
181436		Copy.	Capitol twenty-seven, I'm at Buckeye and South Stoughton, if you need assistance.	
181442		(2F4 placed in service, no report, from P07-82066 phone message.)		
181443			Thirty, affirmative, we'll take him on an assist there.	
181445				Um-hum.
181446				and I think he wants to be taken away; I mean...
181449		(2F5 - 5001 Camden Rd -	Frank two, I can't	

Communications Center Timeline Incident P07-82098

		incident recalled)	pull up the call – what's the address again?	
181450		(2F4 assigned)		What's your husband's name?
181451		(2F2 assigned)		Ex-husband. Ronald Brandon. He's been staying with me; and he is a drunk and uh.
181453		(dispatch approved)		
181456		(unknown mesasge viewed)		
181458		(unknown mesasge viewed)		
181459			Five thousand one Camden Road, just after Hob Street.	
181500				And he said that someone else had a gun?
181501		(unknown incident recalled)		
181502				Yes, and it's him. I think he I don't know whether he's trying to do a confrontation...
181506				Okay, does he, does he have a gun?
181508			I'm twenty-three.	No, he has a pellet gun.
181514		(2E5 exchanged off 5001 Camden Rd; replaced with 2E3)		Is it loaded?
181515				No.
181516		(unknown incident; probably 4528 Milwaukee St disturbance, recalled)		
181517				There's no, there's no...
181518				I don't think there's any pellets in it. I'm, I, it's been forever that he's had it.
181519		Ed six.		
181519		(2E6 assigned)		
181523		(2E5 assigned)		
181524				Okay, why did your husband call us?

Communications Center Timeline Incident P07-82098

181524				SUSAN BRANDON CALLING FROM CELL [REDACTED] AND SAYS THAT HER EX-HUSBAND RONALD BRANDON JUST CALLED TO SAY THAT SOMEONE ELSE HAD A GUN. RONALD HAS A PELLET GUN THAT IS NOT LOADED.
181525				(remarks transmitted to dispatcher)
181526			Ed six.	I think he's, he called you because he, he wants to end his drunkenness; you know what I mean? Aw...I hear the sirens coming. Jesus crimany. It's not a, it's not a real gun; he, I think he wants to be taken away. Ah. I tried to...take it...(out of his hands?)
181528		Two ed six.		
181529			Ed three.	
181532			Ed three.	
181536		(message viewed)		
181537		Ed four.		
181541		Ed four.		
181542			Frank two, I have one at gunpoint, he's pointing the gun at me.	
181543		I'm gonna break, where do you need me to go?		Okay, so you, Susan, you did not call us earlier, right?
181545		(45 [REDACTED] Milwaukee St disturbance recalled)		
181546		Ed, four, if I can get you to go to forty-five [REDACTED] Milwaukee Street, there's a out of control twelve year old foster daughter refusing to go with the foster mother; I'll get		No, I did not.

Communications Center Timeline Incident P07-82098

		you another here.		
181547			Eleven...	
181548				Okay, what race is your husband?
181550				What what?
181551				What race is he?
181552		(remarks scrolled)		He's white.
181553				Okay, and describe him.
181556				He's got a beard, he's fifty, forty nine, forty eight years old, he's got a striped shirt on and, uh jeans - uh shorts
181600		(2E3 placed in service)		
181602		(2E3 assigned)		
181603		...two, I can head over that way, too.		
180605		Copy that, thank you.		
181607				Striped shirt and shorts. So he's the one...
181609		(2E2 assigned)		
181610		(dispatch approved)		Uh oh!
181611				What's going on?
181611				EX-HUSBAND IS W/M 49 YO WITH BEARD/STRIPED SHIRT AND SHORTS
181611				(remarks transmitted to dispatcher)
181612		(unknown message viewed; probably remark upgrade from 181524)		
181612		(unknown message viewed; probably remark upgrade from 181611)		
181613		David five, ten eight.		(unknown message viewed)
181614				(unknown message viewed)
181614				Oh my God!
181615				What's going on Susan?
181616				Well, he's, he's...oh, God!

Communications Center Timeline Incident P07-82098

181618		David five, ten four.		
181619				Tell me what's going on Susan!
181619				(views closed incident)
181621				They shot him!
181621				(scrolls remarks)
181622				What?
181622				(scrolls remarks)
181623				They shot him!
181624				They shot your husband?
181627				Oh, God!
181628				I think we have shots fired on Camden.
181629			Got people inside, people inside.	
181631		(views incident)		
181632				Oh my God!
181633				Okay, okay, stay calm. Okay, is your husband shot?
181635		(scrolls to remark lines 5-8)		
181637				Yes, shot!
181639				Okay, stay on the phone with me, okay? Stay in the house, stay in the house.
181640		Two Ed one.		
181643			Frank one, we're gonna need EMS. Have it stage, have it stage at Hob Street.	
181644		Ed one.		
181645		Twelve forty-five, Ed six, Ed five; need you all to head over towards Camden; getting		Oh, God.

Communications Center Timeline Incident P07-82098

		reports of shots fired.		
181647				Stay in the house.
181647				(unintelligible)
181717				F, 27B4
181749		(Alert 2 tone sounded)		
181651				Oh, Ron, you stupid idiot! Oh God!
181752		Reports of shots fired, five thousand one Camden Road, five thousand one Camden Road, shots fired.		
181653		Ed one, copy.		
181655			Copy, EMS on the way. Staging at Hob.	
181657		Ed five, copy, I'll switch to five.		
181758		(2F2 - 5001 Camden Rd - incident recalled)		
181659		(2E1 assigned)		F, 27B4
181700		(2E5 assigned)	Frank one, are we coming for a GSW, or, uh...	(transmitted incident to FD/EMS dispatcher)
181700		(2E6 assigned)		
181701		(1245 assigned)		Yes, I'm on with the wife.
181703		(dispatch approved)		
181705		(unknown message viewed)		SEND EMS STAGE AT HOB
181706			Frank one, suspect is down; we have people inside, we have people inside the residence.	His ex-wife; it's a pellet gun! (remarks added to incident 348)
181707		(unknown message viewed)		

Communications Center Timeline Incident P07-82098

181708				Listen, ma'am; we have help on the way, okay? I want you to stay inside the house, Susan.
181709		(unknown message viewed)		
181714			Copy that, we're gonna stage EMS at uh Hob, and we're gonna send them for a GSW at this point. Is everyone else ten two?	
181716				Oh, God, didn't you tell them? He's shot! There's nobody else around.
181718		(unknown message viewed)		(unknown message viewed)
181720		(unknown message viewed)		
181722				Okay, regardless of what kind of gun he had, he must have brandished it at the officer, okay?
181723			Frank one, suspect is still moving, he appears to be breathing - agonal - yeah the gun is still in his lap.	
181727				(incident monitor scrolled)
181727				GSW, SUBJECT (remarks added to incident 348) incident monitor scrolled
181728				(incident monitor scrolled)
181728				I'm sure he did, that's why I was trying to tell you. Oh, God. Oh, God. Oh, Jesus.
181729		(2E5 - 5001 Camden Rd - incident recalled)		

Communications Center Timeline Incident P07-82098

181631		(remarks scrolled)		
181736		(remarks scrolled)		(unknown message viewed)
181737		(unknown message viewed)	Copy that, any officer injuries?	
181740				(closed incident 367 displayed)
181741			Twelve thirty, all the officers are ten two, we've got another subject in the house.	
181743				Okay, can you see your husband now?
181743				(remarks scrolled)
181744				(remarks scrolled)
181745				There's...blood dripping from his head.
181745				(remarks scrolled)
181746				(remarks scrolled)
181747			How many more do you need?	
181747				(remarks scrolled)
181749				From his head?
181750			Twelve thirty, just hold the air.	Yes, I think it's from his head. Oh, God. Oh, God. Oh. Oh, Jesus. God.
181756				BLOOD DRIPPING FROM HEAD
181756				(remarks transmitted to dispatchers)
181800				(closed incident 367 displayed)
181802				(remarks scrolled)
181812				(remarks scrolled)
181813				(remarks scrolled)
181807		Ed four.		
181808		(unknown message displayed)		
181809		Ed four.		
181810		...continue to Milwaukee, or,	(open mic)	(yelling)

Communications Center Timeline Incident P07-82098

		I'm a little bit closer to Camden.		
181815			Twelve thirty, I need fire-rescue here, the suspect is down; I've got control of the weapon.	
181817		Ed four, I'll have you go to Camden.		
181819		...Forty-five, I'll be on five.		Okay, who's yelling; Susan, who's yelling?
181821		...Forty-five, copy.		(yelling)
181824		(unknown message displayed)		There's no female, it's just me.
181827				Susan, listen to me; who is yelling?
181830		(2F5 - 5001 Camden Rd - incident recalled)		Yeah, the officer's yelling. I'm on with nine one one, okay?
181831		(2E4 assigned)		
181832		(dispatch approved)		
181833				(unknown message viewed)
181835		(unknown message displayed)		
181837		(unknown message displayed)		Are the officers asking you to come out?
181840		(unknown message displayed)		He's just telling me to move do not move. You know, it's a pellet gun; I called nine one one to say it's a pellet gun, okay?
181841		(unknown message displayed)		
181849				Who are you talking to Susan?
181850				I'm talking to the officer, he's got a rifle, uh, aiming up at me. (background voice) Oh, God. I can't believe this is happening. (background voice:...anyone else in the house?) No. (background voice) I called

Communications Center Timeline Incident P07-82098

				nine one one to tell them that he was...(background voice) Yes, oh; is he dead? (background yelling) I cannot. Oh! I can't believe he did that. I just can't believe he did that. (background voice) Do you want me to hang up? (background voice)
181857			Copy, we will send them in, then. We will send them straight in.	
181911		(unknown message viewed)		
181912		(unknown message viewed)		
181921		(unknown message viewed)		
181922		(unknown message viewed)		
181930				(closed incident 367 displayed)
181941				(remarks scrolled)
181946				Do you want me to stay on the phone with you, Susan?
181949				No, I guess you don't have to.
181950				Okay, I'll let you talk to the officers.
181953				Allright, bye.
181854				Bye.

Communications Center Timeline

Incident P07-82098

P O L I C E - C L O S E D I N C I D E N T D I S P L A Y

Ic# = 000367 DIST=616- Utl= - Map= R-18 07-15-07 18:12:19
 5001 CAMDEN RD MA 4900 HOB ST
 Incident Type : 7 Priority: 2, Emergency Agcys : SPF
 Name, Address : BRANDON SUSUAN Phone Number ...: ██████████
 License Numbr : Entered By : DP008, TJP2
 Enter Request (RS, AR, RO, IR, U, R, Q) .. Dsptchd By : DP005, LAB3
 Dispo: N : No Dispo Desc, : Cmd Report No: 070715-000307 : 07-00082098

						Units Dispatched	
1230	W	18:13:21	18:16:17	00:00:00	00:00:00	19:25:09	
2F1	W	18:13:21	18:18:03	00:00:00	00:00:00	05:19:58	
2F5	W	18:13:21	18:17:58	18:39:38	00:00:00	02:31:56	
2E5	X	18:13:30	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	18:14:32	>MA3698 , ,2
2F4	W	18:14:11	18:19:23	19:43:55	00:00:00	00:14:33	
2F2	W	18:14:11	18:18:30	00:00:00	00:00:00	05:19:49	
2E3	W	18:14:32	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	18:15:18	>MA3690 , ,2
2E1	W	18:16:21	18:21:39	00:00:00	00:00:00	03:32:53	
2E5	W	18:16:21	18:20:37	00:00:00	00:00:00	01:00:18	>MA3698 , ,2
2E6	W	18:16:21	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	23:51:12	
1245	W	18:16:21	20:21:34	00:00:00	00:00:00	08:15:42	
2E4	W	18:17:50	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	02:30:56	
2C4	W	18:18:14	89:25:25	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:08:31	
2C5	W	18:18:14	18:19:16	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:49:42	
2C3	W	18:18:33	18:34:14	21:35:53	21:48:49	23:55:33	
1634	W	18:19:36	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	02:33:33	
1518	W	18:19:51	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	02:33:56	
2C2	W	18:20:14	18:21:21	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:08:28	
1243	W	18:23:23	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	18:26:35	>MA2366 , ,2
1241	W	18:25:23	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	18:25:35	>MA2712 , ,2
1515	W	18:25:40	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	02:32:10	
1241	W	18:25:44	18:37:41	00:00:00	00:00:00	10:48:21	>MA2712 , ,2
2E2	W	18:28:57	18:34:11	00:00:00	00:00:00	02:33:46	
2E3	W	18:29:15	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	23:54:29	>MA3690 , ,2
2D5	W	18:29:18	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	22:12:37	
1517	W	19:00:36	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	22:54:34	
2D1	W	19:00:49	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	19:01:24	>MA3229 , ,2
1631	W	19:02:25	19:02:29	00:00:00	00:00:00	23:57:52	
1414	W	19:03:36	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	02:33:09	
1243	W	19:13:31	19:17:08	00:00:00	00:00:00	22:01:50	>MA2366 , ,2
1412	W	19:22:12	19:44:28	00:00:00	00:00:00	02:09:45	
1230	W	19:25:09	19:25:12	00:00:00	00:00:00	23:57:30	
1404	W	19:44:06	19:45:32	00:00:00	00:00:00	02:33:01	
1426	W	19:44:20	19:44:39	00:00:00	00:00:00	02:33:14	
1411	W	19:47:04	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:03:29	
2F3	W	19:56:42	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	01:50:53	
1206	W	20:31:37	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	10:48:58	
2A4	W	21:05:38	21:35:20	21:35:24	21:48:55	23:40:57	
D41	W	21:16:43	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	21:35:22	
1519	W	21:18:13	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	10:49:04	
2C1	W	21:55:09	22:05:06	22:09:16	22:19:13	22:32:42	
2A7	W	22:25:36	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	03:07:50	
2A2	W	22:25:36	22:25:51	00:00:00	00:00:00	02:33:40	
1512	W	23:00:45	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	23:08:28	
1517	W	23:01:12	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	02:34:19	
1512	W	23:09:18	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	02:32:28	
1428	W	23:11:46	23:53:29	00:00:00	00:00:00	02:33:19	
3F2	W	02:05:09	02:15:39	00:00:00	00:00:00	10:48:17	
3F3	W	02:05:09	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	03:56:18	
1E1	W	02:09:43	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	11:27:39	
1C3	W	03:01:32	03:28:42	00:00:00	00:00:00	09:56:38	
1220	W	03:04:05	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	11:27:43	
1D10	W	04:07:49	00:00:00	00:00:00	00:00:00	10:48:11	

, Prmy

Communications Center Timeline

Incident P07-82098

1512 W 05:53:30 00:00:00 00:00:00 00:00:00 10:47:21
 1911 W 10:16:43 10:32:47 00:00:00 00:00:00 10:47:55

End Units --- (Full Equipment Window) ---

F I R E - C L O S E D I N C I D E N T D I S P L A Y

Ic#= 000367 FDZ=05 - Utl= - Map= R-18 07-15-07 18:16:18

5001 CAMDEN RD MA 4900 HOB ST
 Incident Type : 27D4G535 Priority: 3, Emergency Agcys : SPF
 Name, Address : BRANSON SUSUAN Phone Number ...: ██████████
 License Numbr : Entered By : DP008,TJP2
 Enter Request (RS,AR,IR,CA,U,R,Q) .. Dsptchd By : DP009,LAH
 Dispo: : Report No: 070715-000090 : 07-00023968

Units Dispatched

E5 G 18:16:55 18:21:16 00:00:00 00:00:00 19:26:02
 R5 G 18:16:55 18:21:17 18:39:01 00:00:00 19:25:10
 C31 G 18:19:51 18:30:27 00:00:00 00:00:00 19:11:24 >7012. , ,
 BGFD G 18:20:46 00:00:00 00:00:00 00:00:00 20:00:19
 UWMF1 G 18:34:11 18:53:47 00:00:00 00:00:00 19:11:57

End Units --- (Full Equipment Window) ---

MAN WITH A GUN SITTING ON THE PORCH 1812,008
 >IC< P. WEAPONS VIOLATION
 M/W GREY BEARD, WHI SHIRT BLUE STRIPES 1812,008
 THREATENED NEIGHBORS OUTSIDE WITH IT 1813,008
 SUSAN BRANSON CALLING FROM CELL ██████████ AND SAYS THAT HER
 EX-HUSBAND RONALD BRANSON JUST CALLED TO SAY THAT SOMEONE ELSE
 HAD A GUN. RONALD HAS A PELLET GUN THAT IS NOT LOADED. 1814,007
 EX-HUSBAND IS W/M 49 YO WITH BEARD/STRIPED SHIRT AND SHORTS
 >IC< F. GUNSHOT (UNK-3RD PARTY CALLER)
 MOPD SGT CLOSE & ENRT 1816,001
 >E9< Billing Name = WIS STATE OF
 CAPITAL ON SCENE--SAYS SHOTS FIRED...GETTING MORE 1816,013
 BLOOD DRIPPING FROM HEAD 1817,007
 >IC< F. GUNSHOT (MULTIPLE WOUNDS)
 FEMALE IN THE HOUSE-CAPITOL OFFICER SAYS SUBJ DOWN ON THE 1817,013
 FRONT PORCH 1817,013
 1 WAS AT GUNPOINT POINTING GUN AT OFFICER, SHOTS FIRED, PEOPLE
 IN THE HOUSE 1817,00
 1230 SAYS OFFICERS ALL 10-2 SEND EMS STRAIGHT IN 1818,011
 1230 HAS THE WEAPON SECURED 1818,00
 EMERGENCY TRAFFIC ONLY ON 5 1818,00
 R5 REQUESTING MED FLIGHT IN THE AIR 1820,009
 CLEARING THE RESIDENCE 1821,00
 LZ AT BG FIRE 1821,00
 LANDING ZONE AT BGFD - PAGING BGFD OUT ALSO FOR THIS 1821,009
 HOUSE IS CLEAR, SECONDARY SWEEP 1821,00
 PER 1230 HOUSE CLEAR DOING SECONDARY SWEEP 1821,011
 PER E5 PARAMEDICS SAY TO CANCEL MEDFLIGHT 1823,009
 PER 1230 ANY OTHER RESPONDING UNITS MAY SLOW DOWN 1823,011
 1823,00
 Q
 EVERYONE ELSE CAN SLOW DOWN, HOUSE IS CLEAR INCLUDING SECONDARI
 NO LONGER ER TRAFFIC ON 5 @ 1824 1823,01
 9100 UNIT NEEDED ON SCENE 1825,008
 >IC< S. CALL TYPE TO DOCUMENT CALLS FOR CORONER'S OFFICE
 9100 UNIT CONTACT 1230 AT ██████████ 1826,011
 HAVE 9100 UNIT CALL ██████████ 1826,008
 R5 IS NOW REQUESTING MEDFLIGHT 1826,009
 ON DUTY BGFD PERSONEL WIL SET UP LZ 1828,010
 10-2 PER 2C2 NOISES IN BACK ROOM WERE FROM OTHER APT 1832,01
 PT WILL BE MEDFLIGHTED TO UWER#2, 2D5 IN ROOM 1855,001

End Remarks --- (Full Remark Window) ---

Communications Center Timeline

Incident P07-82098

P O L I C E - C L O S E D I N C I D E N T D I S P L A Y

Ic#- 000394 DIST-616- Utl= - Map= R-18 07-15-07 19:13:42
 5001 CAMDEN RD MA 4900 HOB ST
 Incident Type : 7 Priority: 2, Emergency Agcys : P
 Name, Address : Phone Number: 0000000
 License Numbr : Entered By : DP001,LAE3
 Enter Request (RS,AR,RO,IR,U,R,Q) .. Dsptchd By : DP007,DFJ
 Dispo: N : No Dispo Desc, : Cmd Report No: 070715-000319 : 07-00082110

----- Units Dispatched -----
 LOCL3 W 23:42:30 00:00:00 00:00:00 00:00:00 11:01:18 >MAPD ,D,Prmy
 ----- (Full Equipment Window) -----

>IC< P. WEAPONS VIOLATION
 PT ARRIVAL TO UWER ROOM #2 AT 1912 1918,001
 TIME OF DEATH 1918 1920,001
 >AI< Incident No 000394 and 000367 have been Associated. (19:20)
 HAVE CORONER GO TO UWER ROOM#2 1920,001
 2F5 WITH BGF D R5 AT 1839 1925,001
 MEDIA SET UP AT BGF D, DESPAIN BEING CALLED IN 1934,001
 BRIAN BLANCHARD FROM DA'S OFFICE REQUESTING CALL AT [REDACTED]
 1230 GIVEN INFO TO CALL DA BRIAN BLANCHARD 1943,001
 CITY OIC GIVEN PHONE NUMBER TO DA 1945,014
 1230 GOING WITH 1411, 1245 ASSUMING COMMAND 2020,001
 CAP PD OFFICER 1ST ON SCENE JEFF CALHOUN BADGE 27 AND THEN LOMIN
 OR SO LATER OFFICER ADAM ZAK BADGE 38 CAME TO ASSIST W/TRAFFIC
 OIC REQ CV-1 TO THIS SCENE, PAGED 2119,010
 PHONE NUMBER TO CP IS 266-4621 2231,001
 CV1 IS SET UP 2239,001

----- End Remarks --- (Full Remark Window) -----

Communications Center Timeline

Incident P07-82098

P O L I C E - C L O S E D I N C I D E N T D I S P L A Y
Ic# = 000401 DIST=616- Ut1= - Map= R-18 07-15-07 19:20:37
5001 CAMDEN RD MA 4900 HOB ST
Incident Type : 7 Priority: 2, Emergency Agcys : P
Name, Address : Phone Number ...: 0000000
License Numbr : Entered By : DP005,LAB3
Enter Request (RS,AR,RO,IR,U,R,Q) .. Dsptchd By : DP005,Ai-Below
Dispo: N : Report No: 070715-000321 : 07-00082112

----- Units Dispatched -----

(Full Equipment Window) ----

>AI< Incident No 000367 and 000394 have been Associated. (19:20)

>IC< P. WEAPONS VIOLATION

Inc#(000401) Was Creatd & Associatd with Inc#(000367) 1920,005

ON DUTY D.A. CONTACTED TO CALL DET RICKEY @ 266 4621 0032,002

8827 REQUESTING 1412 CALL HIM AT CAP PD..HAS MORE INFO 0159,008

----- End Remarks --- (Full Remark Window) -----

Communications Center Timeline

Incident P07-82098

```

FIRE - CLOSED INCIDENT DISPLAY
Ic#- 000478 FDZ=05 - Ut1= - Map= R-18 07-15-07 21:20:11
5001 CAMDEN RD MA 4900 HOB ST
Incident Type : 65A4 Priority .....: 6, Emergency Agcys : F
Name, Address : Phone Number ...: 0000000
License Numbr : Entered By : DP010,BAS
Enter Request (RS,AR,IR,CA,U,R,Q) .. Dsptchd By : DP010,BAS
Dispo: : Report No: 070715-000112 : 07-00023990
----- Units Dispatched -----
DCCV1 G 21:20:20 21:59:29 00:00:00 00:00:00 11:49:15 >EM100
( Full Equipment Window ) ---
CITY OIC REQ CV-1 BE BROUGHT TO THE SCENE HERE 2120,010
>IC< F. ASSIST OUTSIDE AGENCY (SINGLE UNIT - COLD)
PAGED 2118 2121,010
2ND PAGE 2122 2121,010
CO EM/DAVE BURSACK NOTIFIED OF CV-1 REQ 2122,009
FIFD NOTIFIED @ WILL RESPOND CV-1 TO SCENE & BE IN CONTACT W/
CP. 2123,009
----- End Remarks --- ( Full Remark Window ) -----

```

Communications Center Timeline

Incident P07-82098

F I R E - C L O S E D I N C I D E N T D I S P L A Y
Ic# = 000173 FDZ=05 - Utl= - Map= R-18 07-16-07 14:32:55
5001 CAMDEN RD MA 4900 HOB ST
Incident Type : 5306 Priority: 6, Emergency Agcys : F
Name, Address : C31 Phone Number ...: 0000000
License Numbr : Entered By : DP010, AMB1
Enter Request (RS, AR, IR, CA, U, R, Q) .. Dsptchd By : DP009, JMJ
Dispo: N : No Dispo Desc, : Cmd Report No: 070716-000083 : 07-00024084
----- Units Dispatched -----
E8 G 14:33:08 14:38:31 00:00:00 00:00:00 14:56:10 >7012 ,
----- (Full Equipment Window) -----
E8 RESPONDING FOR A FLUSH 1432,010
>IC< F. CITIZEN ASSIST (OTHER)
ASSISTING MPD 1433,010
----- End Remarks --- (Full Remark Window) -----

---- Display Terminal Message ----

Message From.: Auto-Msg 07/15/07 23:01:51 Sheriff Dest: DP010
Inc Address ----> 5001 CAMDEN RD

The Assigned Report Number for Incident # 000367 is below:

SHERIFF Report Number -> 00-00000000 000000-000000 <-

Dispatch Time -> 18 29 20

----- Equipment = 9115 -----

Create = 18 12 19 Asgnd = 21 21 50 Eroute =

Scene = 22 09 48 Transp = Arrive =

Enter Request

(A,NNNNNN=Atch Msg to Inc, N=Next Msg, R=Resend, S=Save, Q=Quit ..

Inc #=000367 Dist=SE - Utility= - Map-Cord= R-18 07-15-07 18:12:19

5001 CAMDEN RD MA 4900 HOB ST

Incident Type : CORN Emergency Agcys : SPF Priority: 9,

Remarks # One :

Remarks # Two :

Name, Address : BRANDON SUSUAN

Phone Number: [REDACTED]

License Numbr : (F4)

Entered By: DP008

Add/Del Eqpt ..

Assignment

----- Sheriff Dispatch Sequence ----- DCSD Rpt# 00-00000000

---->Associated Inc->000401<----- More Remarks ---- (Full Remark Window) ---

MAN WITH A GUN SITTING ON THE PORCH 1812,008

>IC< P. WEAPONS VIOLATION

M/W GREY BEARD, WHI SHIRT BLUE STRIPES 1812,008

THREATENED NEIGHBORS OUTSIDE WITH IT 1813,008

----- (History) ----- (History Display) ---

C OF MADISON MADISON PD, FD, EMS

----- (Comment) ----- (Full Comment Window) ---

nc #=000367 Dist=SE - Utility= - Map-Cord= R-18 07-15-07 18:12:19
001 CAMDEN RD MA 4900 HOB ST
ncident Type : CORN Emergency Agcys : SPF Priority: 9,
emarks # One : Phone Number: [REDACTED]
emarks # Two : Entered By: DP008
ame, Address : BRANDON SUSUAN (F4)
icense Numbr :
dd/Del Eqpt :
ssignment: Sheriff Dispatch Sequence ----- DCSD Rpt# 00-00000000

----->Associated Inc->000401<----- More Remarks ----- (Full Remark Window) ---
SUSAN BRANDON CALLING FROM CELL [REDACTED] AND SAYS THAT HER
EX-HUSBAND RONALD BRANDON JUST CALLED TO SAY THAT SOMEONE ELSE
HAD A GUN. RONALD HAS A PELLET GUN THAT IS NOT LOADED. 1814,007
EX-HUSBAND IS W/M 49 YO WITH BEARD/STRIPED SHIRT AND SHORTS

----- (History) ----- (History Display) ---
C OF MADISON MADISON PD, FD, EMS

----- (Comment) ----- (Full Comment Window) ---

Inc #=000367 Dist=SE - Utilty= - Map-Cord= R-18 07-15-07 18:12:19
5001 CAMDEN RD MA 4900 HOB ST
Incident Type : CORN Emergency Agcys : SPF Priority: 9,
Remarks # One :
Remarks # Two :
Name, Address : BRANDON SUSUAN Phone Number: [REDACTED]
License Numbr : (F4) Entered By: DP008
Add/Del Eqpt .:
Assignment

----- Sheriff Dispatch Sequence ----- DCSD Rpt# 00-00000000

----->Associated Inc->000401<----- More Remarks ----- (Full Remark Window) ---
BLOOD DRIPPING FROM HEAD 1817,007
>IC< F. GUNSHOT (MULTIPLE WOUNDS)
FEMALE IN THE HOUSE-CAPITOL OFFICER SAYS SUBJ DOWN ON THE 1817,013
FRONT PORCH 1817,013

----- (History) ----- (History Display) ---
C OF MADISON MADISON PD, FD, EMS

----- (Comment) ----- (Full Comment Window) ---

Inc #=000367 Dist=SE - Utility= - Map-Cord= R-18 07-15-07 18:12:19

5001 CAMDEN RD MA 4900 HOB ST

Incident Type : CORN Emergency Agcys : SPF Priority: 9,

Remarks # One :

Remarks # Two :

Name, Address : BRANDON SUSUAN

Phone Number: [REDACTED]

License Numbr : (F4)

Entered By: DP008

Add/Del Eqpt ..:

Assignment: ----- Sheriff Dispatch Sequence ----- DCSD Rpt# 00-00000000

----->Associated Inc->000401<----- More Remarks ----- (Full Remark Window) ---

1 WAS AT GUNPOINT POINTING GUN AT OFFICER, SHOTS FIRED, PEOPLE 1817,00
IN THE HOUSE 1818,011
1230 SAYS OFFICERS ALL 10-2 SEND EMS STRAIGHT IN 1818,00
1230 HAS THE WEAPON SECURED

----- (History) ----- (History Display) ---

C OF MADISON MADISON PD, FD, EMS

----- (Comment) ----- (Full Comment Window) ---

Inc #=000367 Dist=SE - Utilty= - Map-Cord= R-18 07-15-07 18:12:19
5001 CAMDEN RD MA 4900 HOB ST
Incident Type : CORN Emergency Agcys : SPF Priority: 9,
Remarks # One :
Remarks # Two :
Name, Address : BRANDON SUSUAN Phone Number: [REDACTED]
License Numbr : (F4) Entered By: DP008
Add/Del Eqpt ..
Assignment

----- Sheriff Dispatch Sequence ----- DCSD Rpt# 00-00000000

---->Associated Inc->000401<---- More Remarks ---- (Full Remark Window) ---
EMERGENCY TRAFFIC ONLY ON 5 1818,00
R5 REQUESTING MED FLIGHT IN THE AIR 1820,009
CLEARING THE RESIDENCE 1821,00
LZ AT BG FIRE 1821,00

----- (History) ----- (History Display) ---
C OF MADISON MADISON PD, FD, EMS

----- (Comment) ----- (Full Comment Window) ---

Inc #=000367 Dist=SE - Utility= - Map-Cord= R-18 07-15-07 18:12:19
5001 CAMDEN RD MA 4900 HOB ST
Incident Type : CORN Emergency Agcys : SPF Priority: 9,
Remarks # One :
Remarks # Two :
Name, Address : BRANDON SUSUAN Phone Number: [REDACTED]
License Numbr : (F4) Entered By: DP008
Add/Del Eqpt .:
Assignment:

----- Sheriff Dispatch Sequence ----- DCSD Rpt# 00-00000000

----->Associated Inc->000401<----- More Remarks ----- (Full Remark Window) ---
LANDING ZONE AT BGF D - PAGING BGF D OUT ALSO FOR THIS 1821,009
HOUSE IS CLEAR, SECONDARY SWEEP 1821,00
PER 1230 HOUSE CLEAR DOING SECONDARY SWEEP 1821,011
PER E5 PARAMEDICS SAY TO CANCEL MEDFLIGHT 1823,009

----- (History) ----- (History Display) ---
C OF MADISON MADISON PD, FD, EMS

----- (Comment) ----- (Full Comment Window) ---

Inc #=000367 Dist=SE - Utility= - Map-Cord= R-18 07-15-07 18:12:19
5001 CAMDEN RD MA 4900 HOB ST
Incident Type : CORN Emergency Agcys : SPF Priority: 9,
Remarks # One :
Remarks # Two :
Name, Address : BRANDON SUSUAN Phone Number: [REDACTED]
License Numbr : (F4) Entered By: DP008
Add/Del Eqpt .:
Assignment:

----- Sheriff Dispatch Sequence ----- DCSD Rpt# 00-00000000

----->Associated Inc->000401<----- More Remarks ----- (Full Remark Window) ---
PER 1230 ANY OTHER RESPONDING UNITS MAY SLOW DOWN 1823,011
Q 1823,00
EVERYONE ELSE CAN SLOW DOWN, HOUSE IS CLEAR INCLUDING SECONDARI
NO LONGER ER TRAFFIC ON 5 @ 1824 1823,01
----- (History) ----- (History Display) ---
C OF MADISON MADISON PD, FD, EMS

----- (Comment) ----- (Full Comment Window) ---

Inc #=000367 Dist=SE - Utility= - Map-Cord= R-18 07-15-07 18:12:19
5001 CAMDEN RD MA 4900 HOB ST
Incident Type : CORN Emergency Agcys : SPF Priority: 9,
Remarks # One :
Remarks # Two :
Name, Address : BRANDON SUSUAN Phone Number: [REDACTED]
License Numbr : (F4) Entered By: DP008
Add/Del Eqpt .:
Assignment:

----- Sheriff Dispatch Sequence ----- DCSD Rpt# 00-00000000

---->Associated Inc->000401<---- More Remarks ---- (Full Remark Window) ----
9100 UNIT NEEDED ON SCENE 1825,008
>IC< S. CALL TYPE TO DOCUMENT CALLS FOR CORONER'S OFFICE
9100 UNIT CONTACT 1230 AT [REDACTED] 1826,011
HAVE 9100 UNIT CALL [REDACTED] 1826,008

----- (History) ----- (History Display) ----
C OF MADISON MADISON PD, FD, EMS

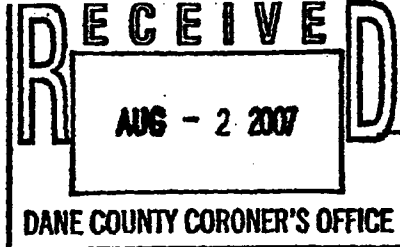
----- (Comment) ----- (Full Comment Window) ----

Inc #=000367 Dist=SE - Utility= - Map-Cord= R-18 07-15-07 18:12:19
5001 CAMDEN RD MA 4900 HOB ST
Incident Type : CORN Emergency Agcys : SPF Priority: 9,
Remarks # One :
Remarks # Two :
Name, Address : BRANDON SUSUAN Phone Number: [REDACTED]
License Numbr : (F4) Entered By: DP008
Add/Del Eqpt ..
Assignment

----- Sheriff Dispatch Sequence ----- DCSD Rpt# 00-00000000

----->Associated Inc->000401<----- More Remarks ----- (Full Remark Window) ---
R5 IS NOW REQUESTING MEDFLIGHT 1826,009
ON DUTY BGF D PERSONEL WIL SET UP LZ 1828,010
10-2 PER 2C2 NOISES IN BACK ROOM WERE FROM OTHER APT 1832,01
PT WILL BE MEDFLIGHTED TO UWER#2, 2D5 IN ROOM 1855,001
----- (History) ----- (History Display) ---
C OF MADISON MADISON PD, FD, EMS

----- (Comment) ----- (Full Comment Window) ---



-28-07

Dane County Coroner
115 W. Doty
Rm 2144
Madison, WI 53703

To whom it may concern,

This is a written request for reports pertaining to the shooting death of my brother Row Brandon, shot 7-15-07 at 9001 Candia Rd in Madison.

My name is Kate Brandon, Row's older sister. Case #

2007-82098. I'm requesting the autopsy report, toxicology report, coroner's report. How many bullets were fired and where are the other bullets?

I am requesting any report generated by my brother's death, through the coroner's office. Thank you for your time.

Kate Brandon

JAMES A. ULSON
JAMES W. GARDNER
KENT L. CARNELL
VICTOR M. ARELLANO
KURT C. KOBELT
DOUGLAS J. PHEBUS
RICHARD THAL
PEGGY A. LAUTENSCHLAGER
DANIEL P. BACH
GINGER L. MURRAY
HEATHER L. CURNUTT
JOHN C. CARLSON, JR.
ROGER W. PALEK
LISA C. GOLDMAN
MATTHEW P. WHITE
NATIONALLY CERTIFIED
CIVIL TRIAL ADVOCATE
COURT COMMISSIONER

LAWTON & CATES, S.C.

U.S. MAIL ADDRESS:
P.O. BOX 2965
MADISON, WISCONSIN 53701-2965

STREET ADDRESS:
TEN EAST DOTY STREET
SUITE 400
MADISON, WISCONSIN 53703-2694

TELEPHONE (608) 282-6200
FACSIMILE (608) 282-6252
www.lawtoncates.com

OF COUNSEL
RICHARD L. CATES
BRUCE M. DAVEY
MARSHA M. MANSFIELD

JOHN A. LAWTON
(1917-1990)
ROBERT C. KELLY
(1924-2001)

LICENSED IN WISCONSIN
MICHIGAN, MINNESOTA
AND NEW YORK

August 14, 2007

Direct Line: (608) 282-6239

Dane County Coroner's Office
115 West Doty Street, Rm. 2144
Madison, Wisconsin 53703

RE: Ronald A. Brandon
D.O.B. [REDACTED]

Gentlepersons:

Please be advised that our office represents the family of the deceased, Mr. Ronald A. Brandon, pursuant to an incident that occurred on July 15, 2007. It is our understanding that your office performed the autopsy and conducted an investigation of your own regarding the death of Mr. Brandon. At this time, our office respectfully requests a copy of the autopsy report and any other investigative reports, e-rays, and any other records you have on file pursuant to this matter.

Please note that I have enclosed an authorization signed by Mr. Joshua Brandon, son of Mr. Ronald Brandon. Thank you in advance for your attention to this matter. If you have any questions or need additional information, please do not hesitate to contact our office.

Very truly yours,

LAWTON & CATES, S.C.

Andrea Serna

Andrea Serna
Legal Assistant to Victor M. Arellano

/als
Enclosure
c: Mr. Joshua Brandon

*Preliminary
Reports sent
9-2-07
JS*

WISCONSIN LAWYERS
EXPERT ADVISERS SERVING YOU.

